STATE LIBRARY

OF

MASSACHUSETTS.

A.

—— Return as Soon as Used. ——

355.6M3
A23r

355.6M3
A23r
1902
A

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://archive.org/details/annualreportofad1902mass

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . . No. 7.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1903.

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.
JUL 10 1903

Approved by

The State Board of Publication.

355.6M3
A23r
1902
A

ANNUAL REPORT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Adjutant General's Office, Boston, Dec. 31, 1902.

To His Excellency Governor W. Murray Crane.

Governor: — I have the honor to most respectfully submit the annual report of this department for the year 1902.

Militia.

The organization of the militia remains the same as at last report. The duty for the year has been well performed, showing a larger attendance than in former years.

The militia has made an advance during the year, and a few weak commands should be made to do better by their commanding officers, or recommended for discipline or even disbandment. Officers and men who are earnest in their work accomplish good results. A disposition to slackness and lack of proper supervision is noticeable in a few cases.

For a detailed statement of duties and general condition of the force I refer you to the reports received from the Surgeon General, Inspector General and the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

The following companies were found below the standard of efficiency, and were disbanded on reports of Inspector General and commanding officers.

Company A, Eighth Infantry, March 12.

Company K, Fifth Infantry, June 24.

A new company in Boston was mustered into service March 12, in place of Company D, Ninth Infantry, disbanded in 1901. A new company in Somerville was mustered into service March 24, to take the place of Company K, Eighth Regiment, disbanded in 1901.

At present there are vacancies for companies, one each in the Fifth and Eighth Regiments. All petitioners for new

companies have been inspected, and on the recommendation of the Inspector General two will be selected for recommendation to the Commander-in-Chief for his orders.

Tours of Duty.

All organizations of the militia performed the annual drill and camp duties required by law.

The First Regiment of Heavy Artillery performed its camp duty at Forts Rodman, Adams and Greble, in connection with the Army and Navy manœuvres.

The Naval Brigade performed its duty with the fleet commanded by Admiral Francis J. Higginson, in connection with the Army and Navy manœuvres.

Each command received from the Army and Navy officers reporting on the duty praise for intelligent performance of duty.

The Second Brigade performed its camp and annual drill at Lakeville. While the duty was well performed, I doubt if anything could be done in such camps that cannot be done at the State camp ground. I am still a firm believer in regimental camps, for at least one year. I believe the force would benefit by it, and commanding officers would be put more upon their own resources.

In addition, the following duty was performed under orders: —

The Naval Brigade, First Corps of Cadets, First Battalion of Cavalry, and Battery A, were on duty at the reception of His Royal Highness Prince Henry of Prussia, March 6.

Headquarters detail, with companies A, B, C, H and I, Ninth Infantry, First Corps of Cadets, headquarters detail and companies A, B and C, Naval Brigade, and Battery A, Light Artillery, performed duty at the dedication of the Revolutionary monument at South Boston, March 17.

The First Battalion of Cavalry was on duty at the reception of French guests, May 31.

The First Battalion of Cavalry, and Battery A, Light Artillery, were on duty at the reception of the President of the United States, June 25. The First Battalion of Cavalry and detachment of Light Battery A were on duty at Boston on

the occasion of the reception of the President of the United States, August 25 and 26.

A headquarters detail, and companies D and I, Eighth Regiment, and Company E, Naval Brigade, with Troop F, Cavalry, were on duty at Lynn on the occasion of the reception of the President of the United States, August 24 and 25.

Details for funeral escorts have been made during the year as usual.

Heavy Artillery.

The First Regiment has progressed in its work of heavy artillery, and much progress has been made.

An appropriation of $1,500 was made by the Legislature to further equip this command in appliances. Of this amount, $984.50 has been expended.

Active Militia.

The force now allowed by law is 484 officers and 6,115 enlisted men, and the force is well up to law allowance.

Enrolled Militia.

Returns from cities and towns show the number of enrolled militia to be 473,278, an increase of 4,629 over previous year.

Rifle Practice.

Rifle practice has made good progress during the year, as will be seen by the report of Col. James G. White, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

The amount appropriated for this work was $18,000. Of this amount, $18,000 has been expended.

The Inspector General of Rifle Practice reports a deficiency in regular appropriations of $1,392.24.

An appropriation of $2,000 was made for a team to take part in the rifle matches at Sea Girt, N. J. Of this amount, $1,999.79 has been expended.

Armories.

The armories of the militia remain the same as at last report, with the exception of the following changes: —

The Second Brigade headquarters have been removed to 120 Tremont Street.

The new armory at Medford is now occupied by Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

The cities and towns are providing better armories, and more attention is given to the provisions of law.

The city of Everett is building a new armory for the company located in that city.

One city and three towns, after repeated complaints of inadequacy of armories, do not remedy defects, and rents have been reduced accordingly.

The new armories being built in Cambridge, New Bedford and Somerville will be completed about the middle of the coming year, and an appropriation will be required to furnish heat and light for the same and for the employment of janitors.

The total amount appropriated for armory rents was $37,000. Of this amount, there has been expended $37,000.

Nine armories, erected under the armory law of 1888, located in Boston, Springfield, Worcester, Lynn, Fitchburg, Fall River, Lowell and Lawrence, are in need of constant repairs, and the expense is increased by electric lighting and usual repairs.

The total amount appropriated for care, lighting, heating, janitors and repairs of these armories was $25,000. Of this amount, there has been expended $24,989.55.

Adjutant General's Department.

All money accounts received, excepting those due Jan. 1, 1903, have been certified and sent to the Auditor.

There has been expended for pay, transportation, officers' and board meetings, office salaries and direct expenses of the militia, $205,098.96. There remains in the various appropriations unexpended the sum of $7,330.20, which is not available to pay deficiencies.

I regret that there is a deficiency; it is principally in militia bounty, on account of the large attendance at tours of duty and care of armories.

The appropriation for janitor allowance was $7,000. Of this amount there has been expended $6,508.

The appropriation for allowances for repairs to uniforms was $9,000. Of this amount, $8,947.44 has been expended.

Estimated amount paid out for war record work, pay of clerks, postage and printing, is $2,700.

The sum of $4,000 was appropriated for instruction in riding. Of this amount, $3,000 has been expended.

There is standing to the credit of the Commonwealth at Washington, from appropriations made for equipping the militia, $74,541.13. A small amount of supplies has been drawn during the year, it being the policy to increase the amount as much as possible, in order to draw uniforms for the militia.

There is standing to the credit of the Commonwealth at the Navy Department, out of appropriations for arming and equipping the Naval Brigade, the sum of $13,387.01, a limited number of supplies having been drawn during the year.

The work of preserving war records has been continued under untoward circumstances, owing to sickness of employees and other unforeseen delays. The original enlistment papers, so far as found on the files, are now being bound, the bills for which are yet to be rendered. In order to continue this necessary work in the coming year, an appropriation of at least $1,000 and the unexpended balance of last year will be necessary.

The rewriting of war and naval records has progressed under supervision of this department, controlled by a commission, which will make full reports of progress made.

Quartermaster's Department.

All troops were rationed under the supervision of the Commissary General, and I refer for details to his report.

The usual repairs to buildings have been made during the year from an appropriation of $1,500 made for that purpose; $1,499.08 has been expended, but in the coming year several buildings built in 1883 will have to be replaced by new, or extensive repairs made, for which an appropriation may be asked.

The State camp grounds are in good condition. The annual appropriation for care of same was $1,000. Of this amount, $949 has been expended.

Sales of condemned property have been made during the year, and the amounts turned into the treasury, making a

total of $1,718.87 which was available. Of this amount, $1,201.29 has been expended.

There was appropriated for the care of the U. S. S. "Inca" the sum of $1,200. Of this there has been expended $1,191.30.

The bill now before the United States Senate, having passed the House, if it becomes a law, will provide new arms and ammunition without charge, leaving the appropriations to States available for uniforms and camp equipage. This will make a large saving to the Commonwealth, as the appropriations have been only enough heretofore to provide arms. The new uniform for the army has been adopted, and a bill of dress issued; and as soon as shades of cloth and specifications are determined upon, I would advise drawing uniforms, which will obviate the necessity of asking for an appropriation for the same of the Legislature. The troops need and should have a full dress, and it is possible to provide it as above.

By a resolve of the Legislature this office was instructed to arrange for the medals for the Minute-men of '61. An appropriation of $3,000 was made, and a portion of the medals have been received and are being sent to applicants. The appropriation made will be required to complete the work.

I desire in this, my last report to you, to express my sincere thanks for your confidence and continued good advice and courtesy. I shall always look back to my three years' service with you with great pleasure. To the staff I am indebted for an intelligent performance of duty and many courtesies. To the attachés of the department I desire to express my appreciation of their work.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Inspector General's Department,
Boston, Dec. 12, 1902.

Brig. Gen Samuel Dalton, *Adjutant General.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit the annual report of this department for the year 1902.

The changes in the personnel of this department have been as follows: Lieut. Col. J. C. R. Peabody, A. I. G., resigned Jan. 6, 1902; Lieut. Col. Paul R. Hawkins, A. I. G., appointed Jan. 7, 1902.

In obedience to General Orders, No. 1, current series, the armory inspections were conducted between February 1 and May 1. Reports of the several inspecting officers have been duly rendered.

The following assignments were made to the several organizations: —

Armory Inspections.

The Inspector General to the Ninth Regiment of Infantry; Lieut. Col. Edward J. Gihon, A. I. G., to the Second Brigade headquarters, Second and Fifth Regiments of Infantry and Second Corps of Cadets; Lieut. Col. Henry L. Williams, A. I. G., to the Sixth Regiment of Infantry and First Corps of Cadets; Lieut. Col. Arthur B. Denny, A. I. G., to the Naval Brigade, Ambulance Corps and Signal Corps of the First and Second Brigades; Lieut. Col. Geo. H. Benyon, A. I. G., to the headquarters First Brigade, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, First Battalion Light Artillery and Light Battery A; Lieut. Col. Paul R. Hawkins, A. I. G., to the Eighth Regiment of Infantry, First Battalion Cavalry and Troop F.

Camp Inspections.

The Inspector General to the First and Second Brigade headquarters, Ninth Regiment of Infantry, First Brigade Signal Corps and detachment of Ambulance Corps; Lieut. Col. Edward J. Gihon, A. I. G., to the Second and Fifth Regiments of Infantry and Second Corps of Cadets; Lieut. Col. Henry L. Williams, A. I. G., to the Sixth Regiment of Infantry and First Corps of

Cadets; Lieut. Col. Arthur B. Denny, A. I. G., to the Naval Brigade; Lieut. Col. Geo. H. Benyon, A. I. G., to the First Regiment Heavy Artillery, First Battalion Light Artillery, Light Battery A, Troop F, Signal Corps Second Brigade; Lieut. Col. Paul R. Hawkins, A. I. G., to the Eighth Regiment Infantry and First Battalion Cavalry. Maj. H. P. Ballard, A. I. G., of the Second Brigade staff, was detailed for service in this department during the encampment of the Second Brigade, and performed such duties as were assigned him in a very satisfactory manner.

The inspecting officers were on duty 4,059 hours, and travelled 17,016 miles; 744 letters were written and 451 received.

It gives me a great deal of pleasure to say that the militia as a whole has made continued and rapid progress during the year. With a very few exceptions, the several organizations have attained a higher standard of efficiency, and a very commendable spirit of pride and loyalty to the force is noticeable among the officers and men.

In my report last year, attention was called to the need of more careful supervision of the companies by their field officers. The poor companies are caused, as a rule, by inefficient officers or local conditions; and the inspecting officer should ascertain wherein the trouble lies, and report same promptly to the commanding officer, suggesting such remedy as in his judgment will change the conditions. Such recommendations, when made, and if approved by the commanding officer, should be promptly carried into effect.

The commander of every regiment and battalion owes a duty to both the Commonwealth and his command to promptly replace inefficient commissioned and non-commissioned officers, and to strive at all times to maintain the organization to the highest degree of efficiency.

First Brigade.

The tour of camp duty and annual drill of the First Brigade was performed at Framingham, June 7 to 14 inclusive.

The camp was well laid out, plenty of room being available for each command; policing excellent during the entire eight days.

The weather conditions were unsatisfactory, but, thanks to the excellent sanitary arrangements, but very little sickness resulted.

The commissary department, under General Wellington, was successfully conducted as usual. Plenty of good, nourishing food was furnished, at a minimum cost, and apparently to every one's satisfaction.

The attendance was very satisfactory, especially in the Second Infantry.

Guard duty showed a decided improvement over last year, but more study is desirable as to knowledge of sentinels. Ceremonies, as a rule, well carried out; drills faithfully performed. More attention should be given, however, to open order work while in camp, leaving the close order drill for the armory, where the facilities for the former are necessarily limited. Military courtesy very good.

Many of the troops arrived on the grounds a number of hours before the official opening of the camp. I doubt the advisability of the companies straggling into camp after dark; it causes much noise and confusion in getting settled quarters.

A decided improvement was noticed in the appearance of the enlisted men when off duty. In but a few instances were men noticed who did not have their blouses buttoned and clothing well brushed. More attention should be given by company commanders to the smaller details of dress.

A number of civilians were noticed in camp after taps, contrary to orders.

Attention is again called to the desirability of placing the best-informed and most soldierly appearing men on No. 1 post of the guard at all times, and the importance of officers remaining with their guard at all times when it is not absolutely necessary that they be absent.

The review on Friday before the Commander-in-Chief merits a great deal of praise, all the commands passing with full ranks, and in most instances at the proper distance and cadence.

On Sunday the several organizations were inspected by their commanders, who were accompanied by officers of this department. With the exception of some dirty uniforms and uncleaned rifles, everything was reported as satisfactory.

Church services were held by the chaplains of the Second and Sixth Infantry at their respective headquarters, and were largely attended.

I renew my recommendation of last year as to building a new stable at State headquarters.

The average attendance of commissioned officers, enlisted men and band, 1845½.

I consider this tour of duty one of the best, if not the very best, ever performed by this brigade.

Second Brigade.

The tour of camp duty and annual drill of the Second Brigade was held at Lakeville, Mass., July 12 to 19 inclusive, and was a radical departure from the brigade camp usually held at Framing-

ham. There is a wide difference of opinion as to the value of the benefits derived.

It was announced that it was to be a camp under service conditions, but Light Battery A was the only organization to strictly comply with those conditions.

The camp of the Eighth Regiment was the most complete in all its details of any on the field. It had the best location, and plenty of room. Regimental and company streets were properly ditched, and were kept absolutely clean at all times. The stables were covered, giving protection to the horses. The crematory constructed was a valuable addition to the camp.

The camp of the Ninth Regiment, although limited in size, was the best-looking one on the field. Board floors were used, making it unnecessary to ditch the tents. The arrangement of the tents could hardly have been improved. The stables and kitchens were very complete. The crude arrangements for disposing of garbage would have proved inadequate if the tour of duty had been of longer duration. The drill field was entirely too small.

The camp of the Fifth Regiment was the most undesirable, the land being very rough and uneven. The layout could have been improved. Headquarters were too far away from the regiment. The arrangement of battalions and placing of kitchens and tables caused undesirable confusion, and loss of time in forming regimental line. The company streets were not properly ditched. The stable, as constructed, gave too much of an opportunity for injury to horses.

The cavalry had a good location and a well-laid-out camp; being on the edge of the woods, the horses were enabled to be in the shade most of the time.

The artillery camp was a model, the only drawback being lack of shade for the horses.

The Signal and Ambulance Corps camps were well located, and, while not as complete as the other organizations, answered all purposes very well.

Brigade headquarters, situated on the south side of a sloping hill, was in an ideal location. The tents were well arranged, and contained no surplus baggage. The horses were picketed to a rail, without cover. I question the advisability of exposing green horses, some quite valuable, to uncertain weather conditions.

Early in the week the water supply was insufficient for the needs of the brigade; but the efficient quartermaster, Captain Story, was equal to the emergency, and procured a supply of some 6,650 gallons per day from the town of Middleborough, which were delivered to the troops by means of water wagons.

The cavalry and artillery horses were watered at the lake.

The location at Lakeville is an excellent one for a camp. It is delightfully cool at all times, and the bathing facilities are unsurpassed, as long as the city of Taunton allows the privilege.

The land is sandy and gravelly, and the turf is so light that the tent pegs do not hold properly. It allows much fine dust to arise when stirred up by the troops at drill, or by the prevailing high winds. Some complaints from inflamed throats and eyes were heard, and a number of the horses were coughing from the same cause. If the field should be used again for this purpose, quite a sum of money should be expended in putting it in proper condition.

The behavior of the men when in Middleborough was satisfactory.

It was estimated that from 12,000 to 25,000 people visited the camp on Sunday. The local street railway company handled about 25,000 fares. I again express my opinion as to the undesirability of having such a crowd of people overrunning the camp, turning the Sabbath into a holiday, and disarranging the plans of the commissary officers.

The most direct benefits obtained from this tour of duty were to the quartermaster and the commissary officers.

The weather was an important factor, contributing to the success of the camp, being practically perfect throughout the week.

The commissary department, under General Wellington, was conducted in a satisfactory manner under somewhat trying conditions, what few complaints were heard being caused as a rule by inexperience or lack of judgment on the part of the commissary officers.

Guard duty was the weakest spot, especially at brigade headquarters. The plan of detailing a permanent guard did not give the satisfactory results expected. More attention should be given to guard duty throughout the brigade.

The camp as a whole was a decided success. General Whitney and staff, especially the quartermaster, worked hard and conscientiously to make it so. They were not given the hearty support due them by some of the battalion commanders, and a tendency to criticise and magnify some trifling breaches of discipline and courtesy was noticeable. There is a certain lack of harmony in this brigade that is not desirable.

I do not believe the practical results obtained on this tour of duty offsets the increased cost to the State and companies; and I believe better results can be obtained by holding the brigade camp at Framingham, allowing one organization each year to hold regimental camp in its own county, where all the experience necessary

can be obtained in making camp, ditching tents and living under service conditions.

I present herewith a brief summary of the condition of the several organizations of the militia, as shown by the inspections by this department: —

First Brigade Headquarters.

Inspected April 28, 1902. The State property was found to be in good condition, all books and papers accurately kept in both the Adjutant General's and medical departments.

Present at inspection, 9 commissioned officers, 8 non-commissioned officers, 2 commissioned officers being absent with leave.

The commanding officer and his staff are capable and energetic, and are performing their duties in a very satisfactory manner.

Second Brigade Headquarters.

Inspected May 2, 1902. The new headquarters, at 120 Tremont Street, are centrally located, convenient and well furnished. Property was found to be in excellent condition, especially horse equipments. Books and papers in good condition. Inspecting officer made some suggestions in relation to keeping property books, copy and endorsement books.

General Whitney's staff is made up of a number of young, efficient and enthusiastic officers, who are working hard to increase the efficiency of the brigade.

Present at inspection, 10 commissioned officers, 7 non-commissioned officers, 2 non-commissioned officers absent with leave.

First Heavy Artillery.

This regiment is in a high state of efficiency. The zeal and enthusiasm of its commanding officer, supplemented by that of the other officers, together with the exceptional advantages afforded them the past year for practical work, have been of inestimable value to the members of this organization.

The attendance of enlisted men at armory inspection was as follows: Battery A, 56; Battery B, 58; Battery C, 56; Battery D, 55; Battery E, 56; Battery F, 55; Battery G, 51; Battery H, 56; Battery I, 51; Battery K, 51; Battery L, 48; Battery M, 59; average, 54⅓, 2 men being absent with leave, 40 without; Battery L being the only one to fall below 50.

The headquarters' inspection found everything in excellent condition, books and papers, alarm list and commissary department being worthy of special commendation.

In the batteries, state property was found in very good condition, excepting batteries I, L and A.

Drills very satisfactory, excepting batteries I and L. Knowledge of guard duty good, excepting batteries A, B, F, I and L. General instruction excellent. Books and papers very satisfactory, excepting Battery I. Cash on hand, $5,931.70. Personnel excellent.

The armory accommodations of batteries I, B and H were unsatisfactory, and the batteries quartered in the Irvington Street armory are crowded.

The regiment performed its annual drill with regular troops from August 30 to September 6, and was stationed as follows: —

Headquarters, band and batteries A, B, C, D, I and K, at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Mass.

Batteries G, H and L, under command of Major Dyer, at Fort Adams, Newport, R.I.

Batteries E, F and M, with band, under command of Major Nutter, at Fort Greble, Jamestown, R.I.

The attendance of enlisted men was as follows: Battery A, $62\frac{6}{8}$; Battery B, 63; Battery C, $54\frac{1}{8}$; Battery D, $61\frac{3}{8}$; Battery E, $61\frac{5}{8}$; Battery F, $61\frac{2}{8}$; Battery G, 62; Battery H, $62\frac{2}{8}$; Battery I, $60\frac{7}{8}$; Battery K, $59\frac{1}{8}$; Battery L, 62; Battery M, $62\frac{3}{8}$; average, $61\frac{6}{8}$, an average gain of 4 men.

This was the first occasion in times of peace when State troops have taken part in manœuvres with regular troops. The results amply justified the experiment.

The heavy artillery work of the regiment has since been very highly commended by the War Department, and regular officers on duty with the government troops.

The manœuvres were divided into two periods, the period of preparation and the period of hostilities, the latter extending from midnight of August 31 to noon of Saturday, September 5.

Fort Rodman.

Reliefs for all guns were drilled thoroughly both morning and afternoon with 1, 6 and 15 bl. R.F. guns, 8 inch B.L.R., and gatling guns.

Signal stations were established, and a most vigilant watch was maintained day and night for the approach of a hostile fleet. This was discovered at 7.30 on Wednesday morning, and in less than four minutes every officer and man was at his assigned station. The engagement continued until 11.25 A.M., during which 364 rounds were fired from guns of all calibres.

Excellent discipline prevailed, and officers and men were in perfect control of the commanding officer, and at all times dis-

played a knowledge of their duties which excited favorable comment from regular officers and inspector.

Each battery commander furnished rations for his command.

The health was excellent, no accidents or injuries occurring during the week.

Guard duty fair only. Military courtesy very good; care of quarters good. Ceremonies at first fair only, but improved during the week. Discipline fair.

Orders were issued for no one to leave camp, but on three different nights many enlisted men were seen on the streets in New Bedford.

Roll calls and setting up drill unsatisfactory. Lack of uniformity in dress was noticeable among the officers and men.

The band was no credit to the command; much noise was heard in its quarters after taps, and the music furnished was unsatisfactory.

Fort Adams.

Details were made for outposts, gun and mortar detachments, also for signal and range work. During the week the battalion turned out seven times in reply to the "call to arms," and did the work in a manner to receive commendation from the district commander.

Ceremonies fair. Discipline and military courtesy excellent. Policing of camp excellent at all times.

The attendance of this detachment is especially commended, 192 officers and men being present, out of an enrollment of 193.

Fort Greble.

The batteries assigned to this fort encountered some difficulties in pitching camp, owing to the poor transportation facilities. Details were made to the 10 inch R.F.G. and 12 inch mortars, also for signal and range work.

The battalion had an active tour of duty, turning out eleven times to the "call to arms."

Discipline, with one exception, excellent. Military courtesy very good. Policing of camp excellent, although, from the nature of the soil, it was very dusty.

All the batteries returned to their home stations with a very satisfactory tour of duty to their credit.

Quoting from the inspecting officer: "The artillery work as demonstrated by this regiment was just what was looked for. After years of study of a carefully outlined schedule of work, the brains and energy in the organization developed a result which was

most creditable. This result has been attained only by systematic and earnest effort, and at no small personal sacrifice on the part of many. In its desire to rank high in artillery, the regiment has neglected to give that attention to details in other lines for which the organization was once noted. It is not believed that this condition will be allowed to continue for any length of time."

Second Infantry.

A marked improvement in discipline and general condition in this regiment is noted. The indifference and carelessness reported last year having disappeared, military courtesy was excellent.

The attendance of enlisted men at armory inspection was as follows: Company A, 58; Company B, 54; Company C, 58; Company D, 52; Company E, 51; Company F, 54; Company G, 58; Company H, 50; Company I, 53; Company K, 50; Company L, 48; Company M, 46; total, 632 out of an enrollment of 688, or an average of $52\frac{8}{12}$ out of 60 per company, a gain of 2, companies L and M being the only ones to fall below 50, 27 with leave, 29 without.

Cash on hand to the credit of the several companies at the last audit, $4,505.39.

As was the case last year, the inspections showed a marked difference in the condition of the companies. The condition of property, books and papers was found to be good in companies A, C, F and G, fair in companies B, E, H, K, L and M, and poor in companies D and I.

The attendance of enlisted men at camp was as follows: Company A, 60; Company B, 60; Company C, 60; Company D, 57; Company E, 52; Company F, 60; Company G, 60; Company H, 58; Company I, 49; Company K, 58; Company L, 54; Company M, 55; total, 683 out of an enrollment of 707. Average per company, $56\frac{11}{12}$ out of 60, a gain of $\frac{5}{12}$.

Roll calls well attended. Setting up drills excellent. Policing of camp very satisfactory, excepting in band quarters.

Drills were faithfully performed during the entire tour of duty, and gave very satisfactory results. The performance of guard duty was a decided improvement over last year, and showed more careful armory instructions.

Discipline and military courtesy, with a few exceptions, excellent. The discipline in the band of this regiment was very unsatisfactory, especially on Friday night after taps, some of its members acting in a very unsoldierly manner.

Observance of taps was much better than usual.

At Sunday morning inspection the regiment presented a very creditable appearance.

The condition of the rifles was an improvement over last year, yet were not in the condition they should have been.

The regiment as a whole is in a high state of efficiency.

Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Marked improvement has been made in enrollment and efficiency. The commanding officer has been exceptionally active and untiring in his work, and has been ably supported by his field and staff.

Enlisted men present at armory inspection: Company A, 58; Company B, 53; Company C, 48; Company D, 58; Company E, 58; Company F, 44; Company G, 48; Company H, 41; Company I, 54; Company K, 46; Company L, 52; Company M, 50; an average of $50\frac{10}{12}$, against 44 for the previous year. Too many absentees were reported, however, being 30 with leave and 45 without. Companies C, F, G, H and K falling below 50.

The drum corps passed a creditable inspection.

The armory accommodations in this regiment are poor, especially in companies A, C, D, E and H, and the companies are somewhat handicapped in consequence.

Rifles in good condition, excepting in companies B and D. State property in good condition, excepting some of the blouses were ill fitting and some small articles of equipment missing.

Drills very good. Guard duty fair only.

Books and papers neatly but not uniformly kept. Cash balance, $4,670.39.

Companies A, C, E and H were found in the best condition, and D and K unsatisfactory. Company K, having fallen below the standard of efficiency, was disbanded by General Order, June 24, 1902.

Attendance of enlisted men at camp and annual drill: Company A, 59; Company B, 60; Company C, 55; Company D, 57; Company E, 56; Company F, 56; Company G, 57; Company H, 53; Company I, 60; Company L, 60; Company M, 55; average, $57\frac{1}{11}$.

Roll calls were not well attended, as a rule; companies D and M were particularly lax. Setting up exercises good, excepting small attendance.

Policing of camp and quarters excellent. Drills and ceremonies very satisfactory. Guard duty was unsatisfactory, being marked but three for the entire regiment. Discipline and courtesy excellent. Observance of taps satisfactory. Uniformity in dress needs more attention.

Sixth Regiment Infantry.

This regiment about held its own during the year. It is handicapped by two or three weak companies, and a very vigorous effort should be made to improve their standing. The enrollment is not as high as it ought to be.

The attendance at armory inspection was as follows: Company A, 41; Company B, 58; Company C, 60; Company D, 46; Company E, 50; Company F, 48; Company G, 50; Company H, 54; Company I, 43; Company K, 45; Company L, 47; Company M, 46; average 49; companies A, D, F, I, K, L, and M falling below 50.

Total number of enlisted men, 692; present, 613; absent 79; 29 being without leave, which shows a lack of energy on the part of some captains. Company C of Lowell with full enrollment had every man present.

The arms throughout the regiment were in excellent condition. The mess kits were generally in bad condition, the noticeable exception being that of Company A of Wakefield.

Balance of property in satisfactory condition. Books and papers very well kept.

The armories of companies M, L, E and I are not as convenient and satisfactory as could be desired.

Drills as a rule very good. The inspectors called attention to some errors, the details of which have been forwarded.

Guard duty very fair, although companies K and M were below the average, and need instruction in this branch of work. General instruction good, excepting in companies D, K and M. Knowledge of arms excellent. Personnel good. Administration satisfactory. Finances in excellent condition; cash on hand $7,165.06.

Attendance at camp and annual drill averaged less than previous year, and was as follows: Company A, $49\frac{2}{8}$; Company B, $56\frac{7}{8}$; Company C, $55\frac{6}{8}$; Company D, $56\frac{5}{8}$; Company E, $56\frac{5}{8}$; Company F, $54\frac{4}{8}$; Company G, $55\frac{2}{8}$; Company H, $55\frac{2}{8}$; Company I, $53\frac{4}{8}$; Company L, $55\frac{5}{8}$; Company M, $57\frac{3}{8}$; average, $55\frac{2}{11}$.

Owing to the prevalence of small-pox in Southbridge, Company K was ordered to remain at its home station during this tour of duty, and later it was sent to the camp of the Second Brigade at Lakeville, and performed its tour of duty with the Eighth Regiment, having an attendance of 50 enlisted men out of an enrollment of 58.

Attendance at roll calls satisfactory, excepting in companies I and M. Setting up exercises could be improved. Guard duty

generally satisfactory. Inspection of quarters very good. Policing excellent. Drills were promptly and faithfully carried out, especially under battalion commanders.

The regiment performed a satisfactory tour of duty, and both officers and men are entitled to credit for the results attained.

Eighth Regiment Infantry.

This regiment is in a satisfactory condition, both officers and men working faithfully and intelligently to increase the efficiency of the command.

The attendance at armory inspection was equal to that of last year, yet was not as large as it should have been: Company A, 39; Company B, 55; Company C, 59; Company D, 48; Company E, 54; Company F, 41; Company G, 48; Company H, 43; Company I, 57; Company K, disbanded; Company L, 56; Company M, 41; average, $49\frac{2}{11}$, companies A, D, F, G, H and M falling below 50. Seventy men were absent from these inspections, 34 being with leave and 36 without. Company A, having fallen below the standard of efficiency, was disbanded, by General Orders, No. 7, 1902.

Under General Orders, No. 7, dated March 12, a new Company K, Captain Whitten, was mustered into the service and attached to this regiment. It starts with excellent prospects, and will occupy, together with Company M, the new State armory being constructed in Somerville.

State property was in good condition.

The adjutant's, quartermaster's and medical departments are well conducted. Books and papers in excellent condition. Cash balance, $2,292.47.

The headquarters at Salem are unsatisfactory. Lieut. Col. Hawkins, A. I. G., made a special report on the unsatisfactory heating arrangements of the armory of Company H at Salem.

The drum corps is in excellent condition, and is a credit to the militia.

Drills very good, although more attention should be given to extended order work.

The companies ranked as follows: excellent, companies I, L and C; very good, companies B, D, F, G, H and M; satisfactory, Company E; poor, Company, A.

The attendance of enlisted men at camp and annual drill was as follows: Company A, disbanded; Company B, 55; Company C, 58; Company D, 53; Company E, 56; Company F, 57; Company G, 58; Company H, 59; Company I, 59; Company K, 56; Com-

pany L, 60; Company M, 55; average, $56\frac{10}{11}$, a gain of $3\frac{6}{11}$ per company.

Reveille roll calls were well attended and satisfactory, but the tattoo roll calls were not up to the standard. Drills and ceremonies excellent. Setting up exercises faithfully carried out. Guard duty did not come up to the standard expected.

The camp was a model of neatness, policing of camp and quarters practically perfect, and State property well cared for. Military courtesy and discipline very fair, but was marred by blanket tossing and ball playing on Sunday, and fireworks during the last night in camp.

Ninth Regiment.

This regiment as a whole has made very satisfactory progress during the year. Its officers especially have worked hard, and should be commended for their efforts.

The attendance at armory inspections was as follows: Company A, 56; Company B, 51; Company C, 47; Company, E, 56; Company F, 58; Company G, 52; Company H, 45; Company I, 57; Company K, 52; Company L, 52; Company M, 49; average, $52\frac{3}{11}$, companies H and M falling below 50, an average gain over last year of 2 men per company. There were 5 absentees, however, 17 being with leave and 41 without.

At headquarters' inspection everything was found in a satisfactory condition, books and papers and State property well kept and cared for.

The drum corps is in an unsatisfactory condition, only 4 drummers being enlisted, the other musicians playing on brass instruments, making what might be called a skeleton band. The members are mostly professional musicians, who show lack of practice together. Clothing and property in poor condition.

Among the companies the arms were well cared for, excepting in companies C, E and H. Property in good condition, excepting many blouses were ill fitting and some canteen stoppers and cap devices missing. Drills very good. Knowledge of guard duty fair only, some companies bringing down the average.

Non-commissioned officers need study and instruction.

The companies passing the best inspection were companies G, F, A and B; the poorest, companies H, K, L and I.

Under General Orders, No. 7, dated March 12, 1902, a new Company D, Capt. John F. Dunn, was mustered into service and attached to this regiment; not being equipped, it was not inspected.

The attendance of enlisted men at camp and annual drill was as follows: Company A, $55\frac{1}{8}$; Company B, $57\frac{4}{8}$; Company C, $53\frac{5}{12}$;

Company D, $56\frac{3}{8}$; Company E, $53\frac{2}{8}$; Company F, $54\frac{4}{8}$; Company G, $53\frac{4}{8}$; Company H, $56\frac{3}{8}$; Company I, 59; Company K, $50\frac{2}{8}$; Company L, $57\frac{7}{8}$; Company M, $49\frac{5}{8}$; average daily strength, including officers, men and band, 716; average enlisted men per company, $54\frac{6}{8}$.

The regiment performed one of the best tours of duty in its history.

Roll calls well attended, but not always prompt. Policing of quarters excellent. Drills and ceremonies very satisfactory. Discipline good.

The weakest spot found was lack of knowledge shown by sentinels. Non-commissioned officers and men need study and instruction.

Uniformity was lacking in arranging contents of quarters.

Financially, the regiment has lost ground. The total expenses were $12,764.70. Last year the several companies had $2,921.75 on hand; this year, but $1,300.92.

Naval Brigade.

The brigade has made satisfactory progress during the year, and has been engaged in hard practical work.

Attendance at armory inspections was as follows: Headquarters, 38; Company A, 49; Company B, 52; Company C, 56; Company E, 53; Company F, 54; Company G, 54; Company H, 53; Company I, 53; an average per company of 53, a gain of 5 over last year; 8 absent with leave, 12 without.

At inspection of headquarters, the absentees were all from the Engineer Corps.

Property was in good condition, excepting a few cutlasses were corroded, although clean.

The work done by the Signal Corps was especially commended by the inspector.

Among the companies, the State property was found in better condition than last year, yet there is a chance for improvement, especially in care of clothing.

Books and papers very satisfactory. Cash on hand, $2,361.01. Drills, considering the number of recruits, satisfactory. Armory of Company G reported as unsuitable. Not enough attention given to details in preparing for armory inspections. Petty officers need study and instruction.

The tour of camp duty and annual drill was performed on vessels of the North Atlantic squadron in Long Island Sound and adjacent waters, from August 30 to September 6 inclusive.

The attendance was as follows: Field and staff, 64; Company A, 56; Company B, 57; Company C, 54; Company E, 55; Company F, 48; Company G, 57; Company H, $55\frac{3}{8}$; Company I, 57; average of 8 companies, $54\frac{7}{8}$; a gain of $1\frac{4}{8}$.

The Signal Division with a few details was assigned to coast signal work. The rest of the organization was distributed as follows: companies A and E, under Lieutenant Commander Dillaway, to U.S.S. "Brooklyn;" Company B, to U.S.S. "Olympia;" Company C, with part of the Engineer Division, to U.S.S. "Massachusetts;" companies F and I, to U.S.S. "Kearsage;" companies G and H, with part of the torpedo division, under Lieutenant Commander Edgar, to U.S.S. "Alabama."

The officers and men were as a rule assigned stations on their several ships with the ship's company, giving them exceptional advantages in gaining practical instruction.

The condition of the service during the manœuvres made impossible a personal inspection of the several detachments; but reports from the army and navy officers, under whose observation the brigade came, went to show that its work was well performed and the character of it profitable.

Lieutenant Colonel Denny, A.I.G., reports: "The attendance of the brigade excellent; its progress satisfactory; its defects mostly in process of elimination, and that the Commonwealth is getting good value for its outlay."

First Corps of Cadets.

With the exception of enrollment, the corps is in an excellent condition. The personnel is of the highest character, and, while many changes have taken place among its officers, the year's work has been satisfactory.

A determined effort should be made to increase the membership of the corps. The total enrollment at the time of armory inspection was 238, which was increased at tour of camp duty to 252. More of our young men should be receiving the excellent military training that is obtained in this organization.

The attendance at armory inspection was as follows: Company A, 41; Company B, 42; Company C, 55; Company D, 55; average, $48\frac{1}{4}$; a gain of $5\frac{1}{4}$ over last year, but 1 man being reported absent without leave.

State property in good condition. Administration very good. Books and papers excellently kept, although not in the exact lines of other organizations of the militia. Cash on hand at last audit, $530.40, which did not include cash on hand to pay interest on bonds.

The theatricals given by the corps just prior to these inspections no doubt prevented its higher standing in drill and general knowledge, yet, under the conditions, this part of their duties was very good.

Guard work very good. Knowledge of the sentinels' general orders was especially commended by the inspector.

Attendance at camp and annual drill at Hingham, July 12 to 19, was as follows: Company A, $38\frac{6}{8}$; Company B, $50\frac{7}{8}$; Company C, $67\frac{7}{8}$; Company D, $57\frac{4}{8}$; average, $53\frac{3}{4}$; a gain of $6\frac{1}{4}$ over last year. There was, however, too large a percentage of absentees, especially in company A.

The tour of duty was very satisfactory. The inspecting officer made some minor criticisms, also some recommendations, which have been duly forwarded.

Guard duty and drills very satisfactory. Policing of camp and care of quarters excellent. Military courtesy and discipline was of the highest order. Rifle practice satisfactory.

The work of the quartermaster and commissary departments was deserving of special praise.

The corps spent one day and night away from the main camp in practical field work, using shelter tents and the buzzacott oven. Much practical knowledge was obtained.

Second Corps of Cadets.

The organization has not made satisfactory progress during the year. Enrollment remained small, and measures should be taken at once to recruit the several companies to a proper strength.

Present at armory inspections: Company A, 27; Company B, 27; Company C, 34; Company D, 44; average, 33. Out of an enrollment of 179 men, 31 were absent from armory inspection, 10 without leave.

State property was in satisfactory condition, excepting overcoats and arms of companies B and D. The poor condition of overcoats was reported by the inspector last year, but no apparent effort has been made to improve it.

The drills were fair only, and the inspector criticised the military knowledge shown by the line officers and the irregularity of drills and attendance.

Cash balance on hand, $729.85.

The tour of camp duty and annual drill was performed at Boxford, July 19 to 26 inclusive.

Present for duty: Company A, 41; Company B, 29; Company C, 35; Company D, 42; average, $36\frac{3}{4}$, Company D having every

officer and man present. With a total enrollment of 184 officers and men, an average of 162¾ were present for duty.

Weather conditions very poor. Drills fair only. Ceremonies very good. Policing of camp excellent. Discipline very lax in many ways, camp being very noisy after taps. Guard duty throughout the tour was fair only.

Administration of the several staff departments very satisfactory.

More discipline, study and attention to details is needed to bring the corps up to the standard expected of it, and it is imperative that the officers make a determined effort to bring about such results.

First Battalion Light Artillery.

Headquarters' inspection was creditable. Books and papers neatly and well kept, which was a decided improvement over last year. State property in good condition and well cared for.

At armory inspection Battery B was in a very poor condition, but improved rapidly before camp.

Attendance of enlisted men, 54, 21 being absent without leave; of this number 8 were in process of discharges.

Battery drill good. Knowledge of guard duty poor. Nomenclature of the piece unsatisfactory. Drivers' examinations poor. Much of the State property was in poor condition, as were books and papers, and the general condition unsatisfactory, for which the captain was mainly responsible. Assurance was given the inspecting officer that immediate attention would be given to correct the existing unsatisfactory conditions. Cash on hand, $1,058.49.

Battery C passed a very satisfactory inspection. Attendance of enlisted men 79, 2 being absent without leave, but reported as sick.

Battery drill very good. Drivers' examinations very fair. Caps out of shape. State property well cared for, but sabres and overcoats were old and worn, and should be condemned.

Administration and personnel good. Books and papers satisfactory. Cash on hand, $274.30.

The gun and harness room is damp and musty, and should receive early attention.

Average attendance of enlisted men at camp and annual drill as follows: Battery B, 64; absent, 15; a loss of 8 from last year. Battery C, 84; absent, none; a gain of 6, which was an excellent showing.

The general appearance of the men of both batteries at Sunday morning inspection was unsatisfactory.

During the week both batteries were drilled hard and faithfully, which gave excellent results.

Ceremonies well performed. Roll calls were not well attended early in the week, but improved later. Military courtesy good. Guard duty poor.

The canvas uniforms of both batteries were ill fitting and dirty.

Headquarters' stable was well kept; battery stables fair.

The battalion was greatly benefited by the tour of duty, and I confidently expect a better report can be made the coming year, especially of Battery B.

Light Battery A.

This battery is in the same high state of efficiency as was reported last year.

The personnel of officers and men is excellent. Untiring zeal has marked the year's work, and the results must be very satisfactory to the members of the battery, as it is to the State.

With a total strength of 5 officers and 85 men, 4 officers and 76 men were present at the inspection. There were too many absentees, although all but 2 were with leave. The principal cause for the small attendance was the fact that the inspection did not take place on the regular drill night.

State property was in good condition. The $3\frac{2}{10}$ inch rifles showed careful oversight, as did the harnesses and other equipments. The carriages would be improved by painting.

Formations excellent. Drills very good. Knowledge of guard duty fair. Administration excellent. Cash on hand, $9,189.54. The battery also owns two artillery baggage wagons and harnesses, five large conical tents, mattresses, cots, blankets and ponchos.

Repairs on gun carriages to the amount of $79, and $400 paid for instruction in riding, above the amount allowed by the State.

The organization should also be given credit for its proficiency in revolver shooting. A team was sent to Sea Girt in 1900 and 1901, at an expense of $600, which was paid from the battery treasury.

The tour of camp duty and annual drill was held at Lakeville and Sagamore, and everything was perfectly satisfactory but the attendance. With an enrollment of 90, 11 men were absent.

The battery was ordered to report at Lakeville by 6 o'clock P.M. July 12, but was, however, assembled on the day previous at 2 P.M., performing an extra day's duty without pay.

The battery went down over the road, and Captain Parker, men and horses rode into camp in excellent condition. Four days were spent in camp with the Second Brigade, and all duties were performed in a satisfactory manner. On the 17th the battery, by permission of the brigade commander, left Middleborough by special train for Sagamore, where an excellent camp was laid out.

Target practice at a range of 1,300 yards gave good results. Firing was done by battery, platoon and sections. Cross-country drill was indulged in, giving the drivers valuable experience in handling their horses over rough ground.

The battery returned to Boston by train on Saturday, and gave a short street parade from the station to its armory.

Battery A is a credit to the Commonwealth.

First Battalion Cavalry.

The battalion is in a fair condition. Administration excellent. Books and papers carefully and well kept. The commander is efficient, and has a capable staff, but there are some conditions existing which makes it almost impossible to get the results desired.

The battalion has suffered from lack of proper equipment, but since camp new horse equipments have been issued, and the sabres put in good repair.

Attendance at armory inspection as follows: Troop A, 54; Troop D, 58; average, 56, a loss of 4½ from last year. One officer and 14 men were absent in Troop A, being without leave, and 15 men in Troop D, 5 without leave, — surely, an unsatisfactory showing.

All State property, not obsolete, was in good condition. Personnel very good. Drill and general instruction very satisfactory, Troop D passing the best inspection.

Both troops are in excellent condition financially, and have spent large sums during the year. Cash on hand: Troop A, $1,356.08; Troop D, $1,069.53.

Troop A is dominated by its veteran organization, and the social spirit is more prominent than the military spirit; in consequence, I believe the active troop should be more independent of the veterans.

Attendance at camp and annual drill as follows: Troop A, 61; Troop D, 76; average, 68½, 13 being absent from Troop A and 2 from troop D.

The battalion went to Lakeville over the road, a distance of 41 miles, camping in Brockton (22 miles) the first night. Both men and horses arrived in excellent condition. The road march was very satisfactory, not only in discipline and drill, but to the commissary and quartermaster's department. At Lakeville, however, the camp conditions were not as satisfactory; sinks and cook houses were not in proper condition early in the week.

Discipline, especially in Troop A, not up to the standard expected. Drills and ceremonies excellent. Guard duty very fair.

The battalion marched back to Boston over the same route, leav-

ing their camp at Lakeville in a very unsatisfactory condition. It took two battalions of the Eighth Infantry several hours to properly clean up the ground. I was informed that Major Perrin gave proper orders to have the abandoned camp properly policed, but through carelessness or misunderstanding they were not carried out.

I am confident this battalion will increase in efficiency the coming year.

Troop F, Cavalry.

This command has greatly improved during year. Administration excellent. Officers and men are working systematically to advance the efficiency of the troop, which is harder to maintain than in city troops, owing to the local conditions.

Attendance at armory inspection, 58; loss of 2 from last year, 5 being absent with leave, 4 without.

Condition of arms and clothing satisfactory. Books and papers excellent. Cash on hand, $749.09. Equipments unsatisfactory. (New ones have since been issued.)

Personnel satisfactory. Drill and general instruction very good.

The attendance of enlisted men at camp and annual drill was 76¼, a loss of 2¾.

The troop performed its annual drill by a road march from its home station to the camp at Framingham, and was satisfactory.

The work of the troop in camp was earnest and painstaking. Roll calls well attended. Military courtesy good. Guard duty poor, sentries as a rule needing instruction in drill and setting up. Stables fair. Some lack of uniformity in dress was noticed. Camp was somewhat noisy after taps early in the week.

Signal Corps.

Attendance of enlisted men at armory inspection: First Brigade Corps, 20, 5 being absent, 2 without leave; Second Brigade Corps, 18, 4 absent, 2 without leave; average, 19, a loss of 5½ from last year.

Owing to the lack of proper equipments for this special line of work, the inspections were necessarily limited.

First Brigade Corps.

State property is in fair condition, excepting belts are old and not properly cared for, canteens stained and dented, blouses ill fitting. Books and papers not properly kept Cash on hand, $450.75. Formation slow, marching and manual of kit satisfactory. But 5 privates could "wig-wag" the alphabet correctly.

Second Brigade Corps.

State property in very fair condition. Cash on hand, $37.96. Personnel excellent. Drill as a whole satisfactory, a few new men not familiar with the code. Messages were sent with reasonable speed and accuracy. Administration excellent.

Average attendance of enlisted men at camp and annual drill as follows: First Brigade Corps, $20\frac{7}{8}$, absent, $5\frac{1}{8}$; Second Brigade Corps, 23; absent, 2.

A new and up-to-date equipment, consisting of 2 sets of heliographs, 20 3-joint bamboo staves, 20 sets of 4-foot flags, 10 sets of 6-foot flags, 5 pairs of field glasses and 4 sets of Graham and Meyer torches, were issued to each corps. Marked improvement was noted immediately.

In my opinion, both corps are in a much higher state of efficiency than ever before. Much credit is due First Lieut. Walter C. Stevens of the Second Brigade Corps, who was also detailed to command that of the First Brigade.

Hard work, morning, afternoon and evening, characterized the tour of duty, and excellent results were obtained.

Discipline and military courtesy excellent. Inspection of quarters fair. Policing of camp excellent. Attendance at roll call very good.

Ambulance Corps.

Attendance at the armory inspections, 46 men, 7 absent, 2 without leave.

State property was found to be in good condition. The duty pouches are too small for the required contents. Policing of quarters not thorough. While formations were slow, drills were well performed. Litter drill well executed. Bandaging and the application of emergency and improvised splints for a large variety of injuries was shown.

Administration very good. Personnel satisfactory. Some difficulty is experienced in getting the right kind of men to enlist. Books and papers very good. Cash on hand, $95.78.

One-half of the corps was detailed for duty at each brigade, and the average attendance was as follows: at First Brigade, $31\frac{6}{8}$, absent, $1\frac{2}{8}$; at Second Brigade, $31\frac{7}{8}$, absent, $1\frac{1}{8}$.

The tour of duty performed by the detachment detailed to the First Brigade was the most satisfactory.

More attention to military courtesy and promptness at roll calls is desirable, also set up of the men.

As prescribed by paragraph 566 of the regulations, the following

suggestions for the improvement of the militia are respectfully submitted: —

I. That regimental and battalion camps be held every other year, or at least once in three years.

II. The issue of the dress uniform to all troops.

III. That the armory act be so amended that it may embrace cities and towns where only one company is located, at the discretion of the Adjutant General.

It is an injustice to require all companies to come up to the standard under such varying conditions as now exists in facilities for work.

A standard plan of an armory, serviceable and practical, could be adopted, subject to certain modification as to expense, but practically giving equal facilities to all.

IV. The arming of all infantry troops with the latest service rifle.

V. Systematic instruction of officers in the preparation of military papers, and a sample set of same to be issued to each headquarters and company.

VI. That all enlisted men care for their own rifles, and become familiar with the mechanism.

VII. That every man entitled to wear marksman button, do so. If this is not done, discontinue awarding them. They possess no significance at present, and are a needless expense; not one man in five wears them.

VIII. That the rank of Assistant Inspector General be raised to that of colonel.

IX. That the two Signal Corps be consolidated under the command of a captain.

X. That field officers exercise more careful supervision over companies in the armory, reporting promptly everything requiring correction.

XI. More attention to instruction in guard duty.

XII. Greater attention to military courtesy and knowledge, and, as a help to bring about the desired result, that there shall be issued to every non-commissioned officer in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia a copy of the United States Drill Regulations, and a Guard Manual to every enlisted man liable to such duty.

That the Adjutant General's report be kept in all headquarters and companies; also that all headquarters and companies be furnished with books of instruction, such as the United States Drill Regulations, Wagner's Security and Information, Army Examiner, Customs of the Service, Manual of Field Engineering, Manual of

Court Martial, Quartermaster, Paymaster and Subsistence Manuals, and such others as may be deemed advisable.

XIII. That the habit of criticising one another, which is altogether too prevalent among officers of the several grades, be stopped. It is not only unsoldierly, but it is unmanly.

Some of these recommendations were made last year, and I respectfully and earnestly urge consideration.

In conclusion, permit me to express my appreciation to you personally for the assistance you have given me, also to the officers of this department, who have given faithful and conscientious service, which I am sure has been a benefit to the militia of the Commonwealth.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM,
Inspector General.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 9, 1903.

To the Adjutant General, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State House, Boston.

SIR: — I have the honor to forward my report for the year 1902.

His Excellency W. MURRAY CRANE, *Governor of Massachusetts.*

SIR: — The work to be done in the Surgeon General's office has much increased during the last four or five years. To the usual routine duties has been added the work of paying the medical officers for the examination of recruits and re-enlistments. There were 2,749 men examined, at the expense of 90 cents per man; this is 4 cents less per man than in 1901. This necessitates the keeping of an extra set of books. It is now necessary to keep a clerk in the office constantly.

The first of the year, as usual, the medical chests were called in and refitted, and at the proper time returned to the various commands.

There have been more examinations this year of veterans for military aid than last year. Veterans of the civil war who present themselves for examination are usually men who have some chronic ailment, such as heart difficulties, kidney derangements and the like, which incapacitates them for manual labor. Most of these men saw long service in the war of the rebellion, and, as far as I can learn, are worthy, respectable men (of course there are exceptions, but this is the rule). I feel that the State, although very generous in the past, should be even more so in the future, as these men are fast growing old, and it is only for a short time that they will need help. I have been in my examinations rather liberal, giving the soldier the benefit of doubts, if there were any. I shall continue to do this as long as I hold the position of Surgeon General. I am fully convinced that the time has come when the State and nation should liberally provide for these veterans. The wealth of the country is enormous, and there is no reason why the pittance that is now dealt out to these men should not be increased. I should advocate this very strongly.

Inspections of the various commands of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia were attended to in their course, and my report on the condition of those camps, in general, is very favorable. The First Brigade camp, from a sanitary point of view, was first class. In the eight years that I have been annually visiting this camp I don't remember of having seen so clean and well-policed ground, so thoroughly clean cook houses and sanitary arrangements of all kinds as obtained in this, their last muster. The surgeons deserve a great deal of credit for this condition of things. This condition was made possible by reason of improvements in ground around cook houses and sinks. I would congratulate the commanding general of this brigade on having so efficient a medical staff. I am convinced, however, that the commanding general had much to do with this very satisfactory condition. It shows good discipline obtains in the brigade.

The Second Brigade camp was to a certain extent a new departure, and, as far as the sanitary condition of this muster goes, it was in the line of my recommendations last year. I myself believe this to be one of the most satisfactory military outings that we have had since I joined the militia. In any case, this came nearer being like the real soldiering. For the first time in our department all of our camp utensils, bedding, tents, etc., were put in boxes and bags, so they could be safely transported, and everything was very carefully looked after to see that it was started from Framingham in season and arrived at the camp in season, and was there properly cared for till turned over to the proper officers, that there might be no loss. The extra experience in the quartermaster's department must have been of direct benefit to the officers of that department. The sinks at this camp were kept in a most admirable manner. This was at the expense of much lime and other disinfectants. The water supply was taken care of and watched with the greatest care by Medical Director Devine, and, on the whole, as far as our department goes, this campaign was extremely satisfactory. My clerk, Mr. Bradford, was on the ground in season to see that the medical supplies arrived in good condition, and that they were delivered to each command promptly. He stayed throughout the whole encampment, and returned after the supplies were packed and sent away. The care of all the medical supplies has been turned over to this department by the Adjutant General. A building was constructed to receive such supplies, and the care of all medical property is now under this department. In a way this makes work for this office, but is more satisfactory, for the reason that the property can be more carefully looked after and the losses noted and traced.

The First Corps of Cadets camp was, from a medical officer's stand-point, as usual, a model one. This corps needs no praise from me. The camp praises itself. It is always found in a most admirable condition.

The Second Corps of Cadets, likewise, was a very clean, well-appointed camp. I never have found much to criticise in this command.

Owing to illness, I did not have the honor to inspect the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery or the Naval Brigade.

On the last of May I received from Your Excellency instructions to visit Washington and attend the tenth annual meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons, which was held in that city on May 31, June 1 and 2, inclusive. I respectfully requested that Colonel Marion and Colonel Devine, medical directors of the First and Second Brigades, be appointed to attend this association meeting with me. Colonel Marion was present. This meeting was one of the best the association has held since I have been a member, Washington being a very desirable place for such a meeting, and the citizens, representatives of the government, surgeons of the army and navy, vieing with each other in their efforts to show hospitality of the most generous kind, made this meeting not only a very instructive one, but a very pleasant outing. The papers read, as usual, were worthy of much praise.

I feel that at the present time this association is doing a splendid work. Of the amount of scientific work done in Cuba during the Spanish war and subsequently by members of this association very little is known outside of official circles. That there was splendid work done by our surgeons in that, at the time, pest-house of a country is well known to members of the association. The work was simply magnificent, and should be known throughout the country. The amount of good that must result from this cleaning up and stamping out of disease in Cuba and the Philippine Islands cannot now be estimated, but it must be enormous. General Wood made the remark to me, when at our camp at Framingham last summer, that when he sailed out of Havana harbor he left Cuba as healthy as any part of New England. That statement seemed almost beyond belief to me. It was astonishing, and I am told upon good authority that there hasn't been a case of yellow fever in Cuba for twelve months. The Association of Military Surgeons is well aware of this work, as all or nearly all the men who have made names for themselves are now members. As the official head of the association for the time, I desire here and now to thank all medical officers who have been in any way connected with the army, navy, Marine Corps and volunteer service during the war for the splendid work done.

The Association of Military Surgeons meets in Boston May 19, 20 and 21, 1903. The committee of arrangements are very anxious that this should be made one of the best meetings ever held by this association, from every point of view. Of course, to do ourselves credit we will have to raise considerable money for expenses, — $4,000 or $5,000 at least. This can be done partly by subscription, but as this is a national affair, and as the association is made up of regular army and navy surgeons, surgeons of the Marine Corps and National Guard, with representatives from all the superior powers, Canada, Japan and Mexico, and as the benefit derived from this meeting by the surgeons of the Massachusetts militia will be great, it should induce the State to furnish us part of the money, at least, which will be required to entertain the association while here in Boston. I recommend that an appropriation be passed, allowing the Surgeon General, as chairman of the financial committee of the association, not less than $1,000 towards the expense of this meeting.

I feel I can say with truthfulness that the medical department of the Massachusetts militia has made a fair share of improvement during the year, but that we are still far from perfect is evident to all.

All medical supplies not expendable should be thoroughly cared for by surgeons and assistant surgeons; they should be very particular in the care of surgical instruments; in fact, everything liable to deteriorate from rust or other ways should be looked after. Surgeons will be held responsible for the unnecessary loss of instruments or medical supplies of any kind.

During the coming year it will be necessary to furnish the Ambulance Corps with a complete outfit of duty pouches, and also make some changes in the ambulance. I believe the State militia should be furnished with an extra ambulance and one or two express wagons that could be used in case the brigades were out for a practice drill.

Your Excellency, in closing this my third annual report, I desire to express my thanks to you for the universal kindness you have shown me while a member of your staff. The duties of my office have always been pleasant. It has been a great honor to have served with you and the gentlemen of your staff for three years. I shall always remember this service with pleasure.

In closing, I desire to thank all the medical officers of the Massachusetts militia for the faithful and intelligent manner in which they have performed their duties.

I would especially commend the good work of the Medical Examining Board. The number of officers examined by this Board for the year was 87. These examinations require much valuable

time, and, in my judgment, the compensation is not sufficient. I recommend the pay for this work be increased.

I desire again to thank General Dalton for many favors. The State is very fortunate to be able to still retain his services.

I am much indebted to Colonel Capelle for advice and for many little favors he has so willingly rendered to me during the past year and for all the years I have occupied this office. May he live long and continue to fill the position he now holds with much credit, as he has done in the past.

Mr. Bradford has rendered good service; he is a valuable man for this office.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ROBERT A. BLOOD,
Surgeon General.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL.

Commissary General's Office,
Boston, Dec. 14, 1902.

Brig. Gen. Samuel Dalton, *Adjutant General, Boston, Mass.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit my annual report as Commissary General for the year 1902.

With the exception of one new blank (form No. 11), the same blank forms adopted for the year 1901 were used.

The First Brigade, excepting the First Regiment Heavy Artillery, was in camp at Framingham June 7 to 14 inclusive. The same methods as last year were adopted, with satisfaction to officers and men. Meals were ready promptly when "mess call" sounded. The expense for the brigade was 36 cents per ration.

The First Regiment Heavy Artillery, being detailed for special duty with United States troops, was rationed independently from this department.

The Second Brigade was in camp at Lakeville, July 12 to 19 inclusive, at old camp "Joe Hooker," which is about three miles from Middleborough, Mass. It was necessary to transport all supplies by wagons this distance. The milk supply was sent from Boston packed in ice, as it was not obtainable at Lakeville. Meats, etc., were delivered to cook houses at camp fresh each day. The cost per ration was 38 cents, which sum included all charges for teaming.

The First Corps Cadets, in camp at Hingham, July 12 to 19, purchased supplies and rationed itself under direction from this department. In accordance with General Orders, all bills were paid by the Commissary General, as per report forwarded to this department. The cost per ration was 42 cents.

The Second Corps Cadets rationed itself in camp at Boxford, Mass., July 19 to 26 inclusive, and forwarded report of same to this department, as directed. The cost per ration to this corps was 52½ cents.

By the adoption of blank form No. 11, used this year for the first time, the paymasters of the different commands composing each brigade were enabled to leave the camp ground on Saturday with an itemized account for all supplies receipted, and a check in their possession for the balance due them, all bills for rations being paid in full.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

FRED. W. WELLINGTON,
Brigadier General, Commissary General, M. V. M.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Dec. 15, 1902.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Boston.*

SIR: — I have the honor to make my report for the current year.

The proceedings of regimental courts martial in twenty-eight cases have been referred to me for review during the year, and my reports in writing upon these several cases have been made. During this period of time no general court martial was held. Upon the several matters pertaining to the government of the militia that have been referred to me for advice, my opinions in writing have been given.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HENRY S. DEWEY,
Brigadier General and Judge Advocate General.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

Office of the Examining Board for
Officers of the Volunteer Militia,
State House, Boston, Jan. 1, 1903.

Brig. Gen. Samuel Dalton, *Adjutant General.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit, in behalf of the Examining Board, the following report: —

During the year of 1902, the Board held 24 meetings and examined 89 officers; passed 81 as competent, rejected 8 as incompetent.

Of the officers examined, .08989 per cent. failed to pass, while during the years 1899–1900 12.095 per cent., and 1900–1901 .039 per cent., failed.

All the necessary records and papers have been completed for the year.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. A. BANCROFT,
Major General (retired), President

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

Office of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice,
State House, Boston, Dec. 31, 1902.

Brig. Gen. Samuel Dalton, *Adjutant General.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit the report of this department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

Orders and Circulars.

The following orders and circulars relating to the department have been issued from the office of the Adjutant General during the year: —

General Orders, No. 5, March 1, publishing rules and regulations for the government of rifle, carbine and revolver practice and competitions.

Circular, April 19, publishing target assignments at Walnut Hill range.

General Orders, No. 17, August 8, announcing names of officers and men selected to represent the Commonwealth in the interstate competitions at Sea Girt, N. J.

Circular, August 9, containing instructions to the Sea Girt team, issued by the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

General Orders, No. 19, September 20, publishing special duty details and final regulations for State rifle and carbine competitions.

Efficiency.

The percentage of efficients is 94.98 per cent., — a gain over 1901 of 4.36 per cent. This establishes the highest record ever attained.

The following table is a summary of the year's work: —

Original qualifications,	2,988
Requalifications,	1,967
Efficients not requalifying,	326
Total,	5,281
Marksmen of record in service Nov. 1, 1902,	5,281
Unqualified men in service Nov. 1, 1902,	279
Aggregate strength subject to range work,	5,560

Of the 279 unqualified men: —

The general staff returns	4
The First Brigade returns	26
The Second Brigade returns	177
The Naval Brigade returns	45
The Second Corps Cadets returns	27

The 26 unqualified in the First Brigade is made up of: —

Headquarters,	1
Second Infantry,	17
Sixth Infantry,	5
Troop F,	3

Of the Second Brigade the unqualified ones are: —

From the Fifth Infantry,	3
From the Eighth Infantry,	71
From the Ninth Infantry,	71
From the First Battalion Cavalry,	32

	1901.	1902.
Aggregate strength subject to range work,	5,523	5,560
Unqualified men,	518	279

Unsatisfactory showing is made by Company E of the Eighth Infantry, which, with an enrolment of 58 officers and men, returns but 35 efficients, and has qualified and requalified only 21; also Company A, Second Corps Cadets, with an enrolment of 42 officers and men, and but 29 efficients, only qualified and requalified 16.

The companies in each organization having the largest number of unqualified men are as follows: —

Second Regiment Infantry, Company B,	10
Second Regiment Infantry, Company L,	3
Fifth Regiment Infantry, Company L,	3
Sixth Regiment Infantry, Company K,	3
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company E,	23
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company H,	15
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company M,	12
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company G,	10
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company H,	14
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company D,	12
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company M,	11
Second Corps Cadets, Company A,	13
Naval Brigade, Company A,	12
Naval Brigade, Company B,	11
First Battalion Cavalry, Troop D,	20
First Battalion Cavalry, Troop A,	11
Troop F, unattached,	3

It is to be regretted that Troop D, although it has again won the trophy in the cavalry competition, returns 20 non-marksmen, — exactly the same number returned last year, — 25 per cent. of its total enrolment.

Attention is called to the fact that, out of 473 officers allowed by law, 72 (over 15 per cent.) failed to realize the importance of setting an example to their men, and neglected to requalify.

Honorable Mention.

The field and staff of the Second Brigade, the First Regiment Heavy Artillery and the First Corps Cadets returned 100 per cent. efficients.

The Fifth Regiment Infantry has made a remarkable improvement over last year, when it reported 125 unqualified men. This year it returns only 3 unqualified. Only 4 efficients failed to requalify.

The following companies, having the maximum legal enrolment, have qualified every officer and man : —

First Heavy Artillery, batteries A and E.
Second Regiment Infantry, companies A, C, G and H.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, companies A, F and G.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, companies B, C and E.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, companies C and I

The following companies, having less than the maximum legal enrolment, have qualified every officer and man : —

First Heavy Artillery, batteries D, I and M.
Second Regiment Infantry, Company D.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, companies B, C, D, E, H, I and M.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, companies A, F and M.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company K.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, companies F and K.

Companies A, C and D of the First Corps Cadets have qualified every officer and man.

Thirty-four companies have qualified or requalified every officer and man.

Fifty companies report 100 per cent. efficients.

Qualification Requirements.

A new class, under the title of "expert marksman," was created this year, the prescribed qualification scores for which were as follows: —

2 scores of 46 at 200 yards.
2 scores of 47 at 500 yards.
2 scores of 45 at 600 yards.

An allowance was made of two points on each score for carbines; scores to consist of 10 consecutive shots, with a possible total of 50 points.

The requirement adopted in 1901, that "requalification should mean requalifying in the highest class previously attained," was continued, and the results have justified the continuance of this rule.

Figure of Merit.

Ten points were allowed for each qualification in the new expert class, and one point for four scores fired without qualification or requalification; otherwise, the allowance has been on the same basis as last year.

The following table will show the increase in the figure of merit over last year, on a percentage basis: —

	Percentage, 1901.	Percentage, 1902.	Increase
First Regiment,	60.80	63.55	2.75
Second Regiment,	61.08	65.81	4.73
Fifth Regiment,	48.93	60.58	11.65
Sixth Regiment,	62.31	66.06	3.75
Eighth Regiment,	48.51	51.60	3.09
Ninth Regiment,	47.21	50.26	3.05
First Corps Cadets,	72.89	83.50	10.61
Second Corps Cadets,	48.85	38.60	10.25*
Naval Brigade,	57.37	53.18	4.19*
First Battalion Cavalry,	43.35	44.61	1.26
Troop F,	52.59	59.73	7.14
General staff,	13.69	10.52	3.17*
First Brigade staff,	25.55	37.50	11.95
Second Brigade staff,	36.66	35.29	1.37*

* Decrease.

The fact that the range at Marblehead, used by the Second Corps Cadets, was closed by the Salem authorities from the latter part of August to the close of the shooting season, will account in some measure for the poor showing made by this organization.

The second table shows the increase on account of additional points allowed in the expert class: —

	Percentage, 1901.	Percentage, 1902.	Increase.
First Regiment,	60.80	67.30	6.50
Second Regiment,	61.08	70.70	9.62
Fifth Regiment,	48.93	63.33	14.40
Sixth Regiment,	62.31	69.54	7.23
Eighth Regiment,	48.51	54.99	6.48
Ninth Regiment,	47.21	50.53	3.32
First Corps Cadets,	72.89	89.59	16.70
Second Corps Cadets,	48.85	39.76	9.09*
Naval Brigade,	57.37	56.77	.60*
First Battalion Cavalry,	43.35	48.85	5.50
Troop F,	52.59	65.00	12.41
General staff,	13.69	10.52	3.17*
First Brigade staff,	25.55	52.50	26.95
Second Brigade staff,	36.66	35.29	1.35*

* Decrease.

The possible points (rifle only) of all these organizations, including general and headquarter staffs, were 27,800.

The points actually made without extra allowance for expert qualifications were 16,360, — 58.85 per cent., a gain over 1901 of 3.76 per cent.

Adding 900 points earned by the expert qualifications gives a total of 17,260 points earned (as against 15,215 earned in 1901), or 62.08 per cent., — a gain over 1901 of 6.99 per cent.

Money and Money Allowances.

The scale of compensation adopted in 1901 was continued, with the addition of $3.50 for each qualification as expert marksman.

Money allowance for revolver qualification or requalification was the same as last year.

In addition to these allowances, sharpshooters failing to requalify, but having made the prescribed score at two distances, were allowed $1.50. First-class marksmen failing to requalify, but having made the prescribed score at either distance, were allowed $1.

Provision was also made for enlisted men who left on account of expiration of term of service, money allowance in this case being made according to the class which they had attained.

The money allowances have been as follows: —

First Heavy Artillery,	$1,284 50
Second Regiment Infantry,	1,348 00
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,104 00
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,317 00
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	908 50
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	986 50
First Corps Cadets,	544 50
Second Corps Cadets,	188 00
Naval Brigade,	715 50
First Battalion Cavalry,	215 50
Troop F,	126 50
First Brigade, headquarters,	26 00
Second Brigade, headquarters,	15 50
Field and staff, First Battalion Light Artillery,	1 00
Battery B, First Battalion Light Artillery,	12 50
Battery C, First Battalion Light Artillery,	2 00
Battery A, unattached,	17 00
	$8,812 50
Money allowance made in 1901,	7,651 00
Increase in 1902,	$1,161 50

It will be seen that the money allowance has been $1,161.50 more than in 1901, — an increase of $2,722.50 over 1900; but this increased expenditure has been amply justified by the results. The new expert class has stimulated great activity in rifle work, but of necessity has increased the expense very materially.

The work of the year has been extremely satisfactory, but it is evident that more money will be required in order to maintain the present high standard.

Decorations and Trophies.

The usual military engravings with inscription plates have been issued to the winning teams in the corps competitions, also medals and cups to individual prize winners. There were 7,789 decorations issued, — 581 more than in 1901.

Revolver Practice.

Two hundred and sixty-eight officers and 156 enlisted men, 424 in all, have qualified with the revolver, as against 328 in 1901, — a gain of 96.

Every officer should own a revolver, and be able to make qualifying scores with it.

Enlisted men, who are entitled to be armed with these weapons, should be supplied with them at the State's expense. At present, 396 officers and men own their revolvers.

Recapitulation.

	1901.	1902.
Enrolment,	5,523	5,560
Efficients,	5,005	5,281
Unqualified members,	518	279
Qualifications made,	4,592	4,955
Money allowances,	$7,651 00	$8,812 50
Marksmen of record who failed to requalify,	413	326
Revolver qualifications,	328	424
Decorations awarded,	7,208	7,789
Number and class of marksmen: —		
Distinguished marksmen,	98	181*
Sharpshooters,	801	854
First class,	643	671
Second class,	2,214	2,302
Third class,	1,249	1,273
	5,005	5,281

The State General Competitions.

The State general rifle competition was held at Walnut Hill, Woburn, Wednesday, October 1; and the carbine competition at the same place, Wednesday, October 8. The weather conditions for the rifle competition were the worst possible; the rain fell in torrents, and many of the men were drenched to the skin. The weather was very favorable for the carbine competition, with the exception of a puffy wind.

For the first time the 200-yard range was eliminated from a State general rifle competition, and the match was shot at 500 and 600 yards.

It is gratifying to record that, in spite of the new conditions under which this match was shot, and the inclemency of the weather, 304 more points were made than last year at 500 yards, and 544 more than in 1899. Every organization shows an increase.

The Walnut Hill range is poorly equipped for a competition of this size over long ranges, and the best results can never be attained until a range is provided having suitable accommodation for the large number of men who participate.

The following officers detailed at the rifle competition are entitled to special mention: —

Maj. John P. Lombard, surgeon, Ninth Regiment Infantry.
Maj. Herbert A. Clark, A.I.G.R.P., Second Brigade.
Maj. Frederick B. Carpenter, A.I.G.R.P., First Brigade.

* "Expert marksmen."

Capt. Hugh Bancroft (who reported in place of Capt. Walter C. Wardwell), Second Brigade staff.
Capt. Walter L. Sanborn; First Brigade staff.
Capt. Charles T. Dukelow, paymaster, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Lieut. Jesse F. Stevens (who reported in place of Maj. Thomas Talbot), First Corps Cadets, statistical officer.
Lieut. Walter C. Stevens, signal officer.

The Second Regiment Infantry won the tri-color, with a score of 1,239 out of a possible 1,500 points, at 500 and 600 yards.

The First Regiment Heavy Artillery was second, with a score of 1,237 points.

The First Regiment Heavy Artillery, the Second, Sixth and Eighth Regiments of Infantry, and the First Corps Cadets, made over 80 per cent. of the possible score at the two ranges.

The Fifth Regiment score is within 6 points of this percentage.

In the cavalry competition, the guidon trophy was won by Troop D of Boston, with a score of 685 out of a possible 1,000 points, at 200 and 500 yards.

Troop A was second, with a score of 679.

The following officers detailed for this competition are entitled to special mention: —

Lieut. Arthur C. Scoboria, assistant surgeon, Troop F.
Lieut. John M. Portal, I.R.P., First Heavy Artillery.
Lieut. John T. Golden, I.R.P., Ninth Regiment Infantry.
Lieut. John W. Hall, paymaster, First Battalion Cavalry.
Lieut. Archibald McMillan, I.R.P., Sixth Regiment Infantry, statistical officer.

Corps Competitions.

The annual regimental and corps competitions of company teams were held as follows: —

First Regiment Heavy Artillery, at Walnut Hill, October 14.
Second Regiment Infantry, at Holyoke, August 27.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, at Walnut Hill, October 13.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, at Walnut Hill, September 22.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, at Walnut Hill, October 8.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, at Walnut Hill, October 17.
First Corps Cadets, at Walnut Hill, October 18.
Second Corps Cadets, at Indian Hill range, Lynn, October 16.
Naval Brigade, at Walnut Hill, October 27.

The company teams consisted of 15 men, firing 10 shots each.

Interstate Competition.

For the first time since 1889, a rifle team, representing the entire infantry arm, participated in the interstate competitions, which were held at Sea Girt, N. J , August 29 to September 26 inclusive.

A special appropriation of $2,000 for the purpose was made by the Legislature, under chapter 91, Acts and Resolves of 1902.

A team from Light Battery A was given permission to go to Sea Girt at its own expense, to compete for prizes offered in revolver competitions.

The rifle team of 12 and 5 substitutes were selected from 43 competitors (nominated by the commanding officers of six infantry regiments, two corps cadets and the Naval Brigade), after three preliminary matches had been shot with the Springfield rifle and three with the United States army service rifle.

The following officers and men composed the team : —

Maj. Warren E. Sweetser, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Capt. C. E. Hamilton, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Lieut. F. S. Perkins, Second Corps Cadets.
Sergt. Maj. W. D. Huddleson, headquarters, First Regiment Heavy Artillery.
Q. M. Sergt. S. G. Smith, headquarters, First Regiment Heavy Artillery.
Col Sergt. A. T. Tornrose, headquarters, First Regiment Heavy Artillery.
Sergt. C. D. Berg, Company L, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. James H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. J. D. Upton, Company D, First Corps Cadets.
Sergt. Stuart W. Wise, Company C, First Corps Cadets.
Sergt. Freeman Hinckley, Company C, First Corps Cadets.
Ord. A. R. Schulze, headquarters, First Regiment Heavy Artillery.
Private W. T. Abbott, Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry.
Private J. W. Blake, Battery B, First Regiment Heavy Artillery.
Private James C. Cadigon, Company M, Second Regiment Infantry.
Private George M. Jefts, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Private M. W. Parker, First Corps Cadets.

The officers of the team were : —

Inspector General of Rifle Practice, team captain.
Lieut. Col. Wm. H. Devine, medical director, Second Brigade, surgeon.
Maj. Herbert A. Clark, A.I.G.R.P., Second Brigade, adjutant.
Maj. Frederick B. Carpenter, A.I.G.R.P., First Brigade, quartermaster.
Lieut. John M. Portal, I.R.P., First Heavy Artillery, team coach.

The competitions at Sea Girt in which the team was entered were the "Hilton trophy" and the "Interstate." The other competing teams were from New York, New Jersey, District of

Columbia, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Maryland, and the United States Army and United States Marine Corps.

Massachusetts won fourth place in both matches.

Scores.

"Hilton trophy," 7 rounds, at 200, 500 and 600 yards: —

New York,	1,137	United States Marine Corps,	1,073
New Jersey,	1,123	Ohio,	995
District of Columbia,	1,100	United States Army,	984
Massachusetts,	1,076	Maryland,	974
Pennsylvania,	1,076		

"Interstate," 10 rounds, at 200 and 500 yards: —

New Jersey,	1,082	United States Marine Corps,	1,044
District of Columbia,	1,074	Ohio,	1,017
New York,	1,074	United States Army,	1,006
Massachusetts,	1,062	Maryland,	936
Pennsylvania,	1,051		

The Massachusetts men had never before used the Krag-Jorgensen rifle; and the appropriation which made it possible for the team to be organized was passed by the Legislature so late in the season as to leave little time for the practice necessary to familiarize them with these rifles.

The Sea Girt range was new to all but one or two of the men, and the unfamiliar surroundings and conditions militated somewhat against the attainment of the best results; but, taking everything into consideration, the team did commendable work and should be highly praised, not only for its creditable shooting, but also for the excellent discipline maintained throughout the trip.

I wish to especially thank the officers of the team for their courtesy and able assistance.

The benefit to the militia in the organization of this team was the great stimulus it gave to general rifle work. It could not but be helpful, and I hope the State will again be represented at Sea Girt in 1903.

The team from Battery A, Light Artillery, won the revolver match for the third consecutive year, thereby securing permanent possession of the championship cup. This team has a remarkable record: organized in January, 1899, it has defeated 25 military teams and been defeated by none, besides winning the cup three years in succession. The team has led each year at the 25, 50 and 75 yard ranges.

The other revolver teams entered were from Squadron A, New York; Troop A, Maryland (two teams); City Troop of Phila-

delphia; Essex Troop, New Jersey; and Fourth Regiment of New Jersey.

Battery A's score was 540 out of a possible 750.

The weather conditions could hardly have been worse, as the match was shot in a high wind.

The team consisted of the following officers and men, — those whose names are marked with an asterisk shot at Sea Girt: —

* Lieut. William Amory, 2d.
Sergt. A. Blake.
* Corp. R. S. Hale (team captain).
* Priv. J. I. Chamberlain.
* Priv. J. C. Cobb, Jr.
Priv. B. S. Clark.
* Priv Charles Walcott.
Priv. Gardner Rogers.
Priv. W. E. Putnam, Jr.

Range Facilities.

During the year new ranges have been constructed at Lawrence and Wakefield. One is now nearing completion at Waltham.

The land which was bought last year by the city of Boston has not yet been fitted up as a rifle range, but it is to be hoped that the present city government will make the necessary appropriation for this purpose during 1903.

No serious accidents have occurred during the year.

Owing to reckless shooting by some members of Company H, Eighth Regiment, the range at Marblehead, used by the Second Corps Cadets and Company H, Eighth Regiment, was closed the latter part of August, and will not be reopened until proper safeguards have been erected.

Appropriations.

For several years this department has struggled to keep within the bounds of an appropriation of $18,000; but, with the great interest which has developed in the last two years in rifle and revolver shooting, making a large increase in the number of decorations awarded and also in money allowances, besides the fact that pay and transportation for regimental and corps competitions are charged against the appropriation, this sum is entirely inadequate, and consequently the expense of conducting the department has exceeded the appropriation this year by $1,392.24.

Recommendations.

1. I most emphatically renew my recommendation of last year, that land be acquired by the Commonwealth, having area enough for extreme range and skirmish firing. There is no range at present sufficiently commodious for holding the State rifle competitions.

2. I also renew my recommendation that regimental inspectors of rifle practice be given the rank of captain. The inspector of rifle practice who performs his full duty works fully as hard as a company commander, or a regimental adjutant, paymaster or quartermaster.

3. I again recommend that the sum of $2,000 be appropriated to cover the expenses of a team of representative marksmen, who shall participate in the interstate competitions at Sea Girt, N. J., in 1903.

4. That the appropriation for the use of this department for 1903 be $20,000.

5. That the office of major and Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice on the brigade staffs be abolished, and that there be added to the staff of the Commander-in-Chief two Assistant Inspectors General of Rifle Practice, with the rank of lieutenant colonel.

6. That the Inspector General of Rifle Practice and his assistants be given authority to attend, with pay and transportation, regimental competitions, and to visit companies at their home stations at the discretion of the chief of the rifle department.

7. That all enlisted men, required by law to be armed with revolvers, shall be immediately equipped with them at the expense of the State.

The appendix to this report contains the records and statistics of the work of this department for the year. I again wish to commend Sergt. George R. Russell, N.C.S., First Regiment Heavy Artillery, for his efficient work in compiling these records.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAS. G. WHITE,
Colonel, Inspector General Rifle Practice.

REPORT ON JOINT MANŒUVRES AT FORT RILEY.

Boston, Dec. 1, 1902.

To the Adjutant General of Massachusetts.

Sir: — By Special Orders, No. 108, A. G. O., Sept. 11, 1902, in response to the invitation of the War Department, the undersigned were detailed to observe and report upon the joint manœuvres held Sept. 29 to Oct. 8, 1902, at Fort Riley, Kan.

In pursuance of these orders, we left Boston on Thursday, September 25, arriving at Camp Root, Fort Riley, on Saturday, September 27, and reported to Maj. Gen. John C. Bates, U. S. A., commanding the manœuvre division. We were assigned tents, furnished with mounts, and every facility afforded us, together with the representatives of twenty-four other States and Territories, for witnessing the operations. The usual method was to go out as an observation party under the guidance of a regular officer, but, as was frequently the case, visiting officers were invited by umpires to accompany them, thus affording opportunity for closer inspection of detachments of troops.

Fort Riley and Composition of the Manœuvre Division.

The Fort Riley reservation lies in the Smoky Hill region, and covers an area of about thirty-five square miles. It is crossed from north-east to south-west by the Union Pacific Railroad, and within its bounds the Republican and Smoky Hill rivers converge into the Kansas River. The reservation has within its limits the unroofed but well-preserved walls of the first capitol of Kansas, and a monument marking the (presumed former) geographical centre of the United States. The Fort Riley post is of modern construction, with all its numerous officers' quarters, barracks, stables, immense riding hall and beautiful chapel built of cream-colored stone, mostly rough-hewn. Occupying but a small portion of the reservation, its well-shaded drives and avenues, bordered by well-kept lawns, afford a striking contrast to the surrounding country. The terrain is admirably suited to the purpose for which the troops were assembled, except possibly for the fact that the hills are bare, the natural timber growth being wholly confined to the river and creek bottoms. The great height of the grass,

however, in some parts of the reservation fully six feet, and the broken country, enabled troops to secure a good degree of shelter.

The manœuvre division was organized as follows: First Battalion of Engineers; headquarters, band, First and Second squadrons, Fourth Cavalry; Third Squadron, Eighth Cavalry; Sixth, Seventh, Nineteenth, Twentieth and Twenty-eighth batteries, Field Artillery; headquarters, band, and twelve companies Sixth U. S. Infantry; headquarters, band, and twelve companies Twenty-second U. S. Infantry; headquarters, band, and Eighteenth U. S. Infantry, excepting Company L; detachment Signal Corps; detachment Hospital Corps; two Regiments of Infantry and two batteries of Field artillery, Kansas National Guard; Provisional Battalion, Colorado National Guard. The total number of troops assembled was between six and seven thousand.

The Exercises and Problems.

The problems had been carefully prepared by a board of officers, of which Col. Arthur L. Wagner, Assistant Adjutant General, U. S. A., was the chairman, and consisted of the following: "contact of opposing forces of all arms;" "attack and defence of a convoy;" "outpost exercise, involving attack on outpost position;" "advance and rear guard, with simulation of attack;" "attack and defence of a position."

In addition to these, there were regimental and brigade drills of the National Guard troops.

The schedule of exercises was seriously interfered with by the inclemency of the weather, a heavy rain storm raging during several days, which made it impracticable to order the troops into the open.

There were talks on entrenchments, commissary, quartermaster and medical departments, and an especially notable lecture by Colonel Wagner, on "Strategy." The different types of field entrenchments were constructed by the Battalion of Engineers, which organization also constructed a modern field bridge, and threw a pontoon bridge, four hundred and fifty feet in length, across the Kansas River.

The Camp.

The camp was carefully laid out about one mile from the post on well-selected ground, an abundance of water being furnished by pipes specially laid. Except, however, so far as superior equipment made it possible, it was felt that very little advance over the castramentation of our own troops was to be noted. The regulation allowance of wall tents was furnished for officers, and

conical wall tents for enlisted men, at the rate of, for cavalry, ten men per tent, for field artillery, twelve men per tent, for infantry, twelve men per tent. The sinks were well located, and dug to a depth of about ten feet. They were burned out twice a day with hay saturated with petroleum, and following the burning a quantity of slack lime was thrown in.

The Troops.

The hospital corps pitched a model field hospital, and throughout the manœuvres was very active, a relief station being always found directly in the rear of the reserves on the firing line, and, some distance in the rear, a dressing station. The field hospital was maintained in the encampment proper, the base hospital being in the post of Fort Riley. The health of the command was excellent during the entire tour of duty, which, for the regular troops, began September 20, after some of the units had marched several hundred miles to the reservation.

The Signal Corps had the latest equipment in the line of heliographs, telephones, telegraph instruments, field search light, etc. Use was made in the manœuvres of a non-insulated wire, which was rapidly laid along the ground, and made possible communication over widely separated portions of the field.

The Engineer Battalion, under command of Maj. Smith S. Leach, presented a well-nigh complete organization in itself, having out of its four companies a large mounted detachment and very full equipment. The camp of this battalion was in every respect a model one.

It is believed that, notwithstanding the large number of recruits and an unusual percentage of remounts, the smartness and efficiency of the mounted arms of the service, with its troops and batteries under command of young officers, has not been excelled. There was no point seemingly on the reservation not accessible by the cavalry and artillery.

The infantry was solid and substantial, and performed its wonted duty of long marches, guard, etc., with most commendable spirit.

By reason of the rainy weather, the suffering of the public animals, wholly unprotected from the driving rain, must have been considerable.

The Manœuvres.

The manœuvres began on Monday, September 29, and continued daily, with the exception of such days as the rain prevented, until Wednesday, October 8. It was in these that a great advance over anything attempted by our forces, and for that matter heretofore

by the army, was seen. The manœuvre duties as far as practicable were performed precisely as if the assumed conditions actually existed. In the carrying out of the exercises the following were among the general rules observed: —

The opposing forces were designated as the "Blue" and the "Brown," the former wearing blue uniform with campaign hats, the latter wearing khaki or brown canvas fatigue suits. All troops marched fully armed and equipped, and carried ten blank revolver and twenty blank carbine or rifle cartridges, unless otherwise ordered from headquarters. All reports, itineraries and sketches, the latter usually on a scale of three inches to the mile, were submitted as prescribed by Army Regulations for time of war. Great care was taken before leaving camp to have cartridge belts inspected, and a second inspection took place when the units arrived at the designated position for the beginning of the exercises. There was no case of wounding by ball ammunition during the manœuvres, although a large amount of such ammunition was in the possession of soldiers for the performance of guard duty, etc.

Commanding officers designated in general terms the object of the artillery fire and the force to be used; but the exact position and manner of using the guns were left to the battery commanders, thus placing upon them the responsibility for the proper handling of batteries and for the violation of proper principles. The range of the fire of all arms was indicated and made a matter of record by the umpires.

During the exercises, artillery firing on cavalry displayed the yellow flag; when firing on dismounted cavalry or infantry, a white flag; when firing on the enemies' artillery, a red flag.

The Umpires.

There were numerous umpires accompanying the troops, and they were easily distinguishable by a white band on the left arm. Their instructions were in brief these: —

That firing by opposing parties would be discontinued at one hundred yards.

That they should be early on the scene, especially in cases of cavalry attack, as otherwise it might be difficult to judge. In adjudging the result, the situation of the enemy, the execution of the attack and the consideration of the respective strengths were important.

That whenever the phases of the exercises required suspension in the movement, the umpire, recognizing the necessity, would cause a trumpeter to sound "Cease firing," "Halt," "Attention;"

and the signal should be taken up by the other trumpeters, and all concerned should cease firing, halt, and remain in their positions until the signal "Commence Firing," "Forward," was given; and that these signals for suspension and resumption of movements would be sounded whether there be any firing or not.

It was further laid down that umpires, while endeavoring to give correct decisions, should give them promptly, and that they must immediately be accepted without remark, but, should an officer deem them erroneous or unfair, he could appeal in writing, giving his reasons, after the completion of the exercises.

The umpires were assembled during the afternoon of the day of an exercise, and the chief umpires submitted written reports to the Adjutant General before 9 A.M. on the following day.

Meetings of the officers were held in the large mess tent in the evening, and at these meetings reports of the commanders of the opposing forces, reports of the chief umpires, and criticisms upon the operations, were read. Any officer having filed a protest against the decision of an umpire was also heard at this time, and a general discussion, under proper restrictions, was permitted.

Further Conditions controlling the Exercises.

The great range of the modern arms became at once a conspicuous feature of the manœuvres. It was ruled that cavalry could not move at a walk when exposed to the fire of artillery at less than twenty-five hundred yards, and that a column fired upon by artillery at less than that distance must at once deploy or move at rapid gait; that artillery cannot come into action against infantry, or dismounted cavalry fire, within eight hundred yards, excepting under favorable circumstances, as, for instance, those afforded by effectual cover; this, however, would not prevent it from accompanying advancing lines under cover of their fire to a decisive attack, but it should not be able to unlimber at all within six hundred yards of the enemy.

That at ranges of one thousand yards artillery can hold out against dismounted skirmish fire, but should strong skirmish lines succeed in approaching to within six hundred yards of the guns without the latter being sufficiently protected by infantry or dismounted cavalry and proper cover, the artillery must retire promptly or be adjudged unfit to move; and that artillery cannot move into action against artillery already in action at less than twelve hundred yards, unless enabled so to do by effectual infantry or dismounted cavalry fire, or by ample cover.

That infantry or dismounted cavalry when exposed to the fire of similar arms can appear in attack formation only within less

than eight hundred yards; and that any flank movement made in the open without cover, when so exposed, must be decided to the disadvantage of the troops thus moving.

That over a zone swept by dismounted fire at this distance troops can move backward and forward and in attack formations only. An uncovered halt made for any length of time within this zone would necessitate an umpire's decision.

Whenever in the manœuvres an approach was gained without discovery to within less than one hundred yards, capture was made by giving the command "Halt," "Surrender," and no shots were permitted at such short ranges.

Results.

The exercises made evident the advantage of wearing a non-conspicuous uniform by the troops, and the value of seeking cover, — something not always done when the element of danger is lacking. Frequently the first discovery of the enemy came about by the flashing of the sun upon a sword scabbard or waist belt, which would seem to be good cause for the adoption of dull metal for these and other portions of the field equipment.

The lack of easy communication with and control of the two wings of even a single regiment, and that in open country, early became apparent; and it was the unanimous opinion that the commander of an infantry regiment should have at least eighteen mounted staff officers and orderlies to carry orders to different points of the line. This would also obviate the necessity of heavy details from the cavalry.

As may be surmised, there was very little of the "sham battle" in the exercises, no actual collision of opposing forces, frequent suspension of hostilities, and in parts of the theatre of operations no enemy seen and no ammunition expended. The careful preparation, generally ample terrain, intelligent orders, fire control, sufficient umpires clothed with proper authority, reports of the operations and the able criticisms thereon, — all contributed to place the work upon the highest plane of excellence. It is believed that in the model thus furnished, for the State forces at least, the greatest value of this year's work is to be found.

Should legislation enable our State troops to participate with the army in manœuvres of this sort, it could not fail to be of great benefit to both organizations.

Not the least enjoyable and profitable experience was had in the interchange of views with the representatives of other States, bringing more vividly to our attention the present great disparity in the support accorded the different military establishments.

Our own Commonwealth being rightly considered one of the most liberal and progressive, its representatives were called upon often to give detailed information concerning the organization and equipment of its forces.

Resolutions adopted by Visiting Officers.

As voicing the sentiment of the assembled officers, the following resolutions were adopted at the close of the manœuvres: —

Whereas, We, the undersigned, officers of the National Guard of the various States of the Union, detailed by the government of the respective States, twenty-two States and two Territories being here represented, in compliance with the request of the Honorable Secretary of War, to witness the manœuvres of the Regular Army and National Guard forces, assembled in camp of instruction at Camp Root, Fort Riley, Kan., having observed the different military problems; therefore be it

Resolved, First, that we desire to thank the Honorable Secretary of War for permitting us to witness the manœuvres, from which we have derived so much benefit.

Second, that we desire to express our thanks to Maj. Gen. John C. Bates, U. S. A., commander of the manœuvre division, and his staff, for their unfailing courtesies to us at all times, thus enabling us to perform our tours of duty most satisfactorily.

Third, that we desire to thank Col. Arthur L. Wagner, Assistant Adjutant General, U. S. A., chief umpire, for the instruction he has given us, for his able discussion of the various problems, and for his most practical and brilliant lecture on military strategy.

Fourth, we desire further to commend the policy of the national government, as indicated by this camp of instruction, and for its efforts to bring in closer contact the Regular Army and National Guard force; and we trust that these joint manœuvres may be continued annually.

Fifth, that these resolutions be engrossed, one copy to be forwarded to the Honorable Secretary of War, one to Maj. Gen. John C. Bates, U. S. A., and one to Col. Arthur L. Wagner, Assistant Adjutant General, U. S. A.

Personal Acknowledgments.

To General Bates and every officer of his staff the representatives from this State are indebted for numberless acts of courtesy; and they also found the readiest and most hearty fulfilment of the verbal statement made by the commanding officer, — that every facility would be given by officers generally to enable us to obtain information concerning the work in hand. With the representatives from other States and Territories, an earnest and enthusiastic body of officers of much experience and long service, our relations were uniformly most pleasant. It is deemed a high privilege to have been permitted, with them, to attend these initial manœuvres.

INCLOSURES.

Accompanying this report is a map of Fort Riley reservation, and Circular No. 1, headquarters manœuvre division, containing conditions governing the exercises, and of which extensive use has been made in preparing our report; also Circular No. 2, instructions for framing detachment orders, compiled mainly from those formerly prepared at the cavalry and light artillery school at Fort Riley, and the problems in detail, together with the report of the chief umpire.

Very respectfully,

JOPHANUS H. WHITNEY,
Brigadier General, Second Brigade, M. V. M.

CHAS. K. DARLING,
Colonel, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

Headquarters First Brigade, M. V. M.,
Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1902.

The Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.

Sir: — I have the honor to report that, in compliance with General Orders No. 9, current series, A. G. O., the organizations making up this brigade, with the exception of the First Regiment Heavy Artillery, held their annual encampment at South Framingham, June 7 to 14, inclusive, the first day, June 7, being considered as the annual drill. The First Regiment Heavy Artillery, by permission of the United States government, performed its tour of State duty at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Mass., and Newport, R. I.

The weather conditions at South Framingham were good, the camp ground in excellent condition, the water supply abundant; and the health of the brigade, as shown by the medical director's report, was remarkably good.

The routine of duty, as prescribed by General Orders Nos. 2 and 3 from these headquarters, was faithfully carried out. Col. Embury P. Clark, commanding the Second Regiment Infantry, with Col. Charles K. Darling, commanding the Sixth Regiment Infantry, with the permission of the brigade commander performed the larger part of their duty outside the reservation, in the open country on an extensive piece of rough land within three miles of the camp ground; the work done by them was in extended order, and of the most practical character.

His Excellency the Governor Hon. Winthrop Murray Crane, honored the camp by a visit Friday, June 13, accompanied by his staff, members of the council and other distinguished visitors. The day was designated as a general visiting day, the public gaining admission by means of a special pass. A review was tendered the Commander-in-Chief by the brigade commander, which passed off in an acceptable manner, and was witnessed by an immense number of people.

Sunday, as usual, was considered as a day of rest in camp; drills were suspended and visitors excluded; an inspection was made by the commanding officers of the various sub-divisions of the brigade, followed by the usual religious services conducted by the regimental chaplains. In this connection I desire to endorse officially the methods adopted by the Young Men's Christian Association at this encampment for the social and religious improvement of the men. A large tent was provided at the association's expense, which was open at all times from sunrise until tattoo, and every facility for social intercourse and amusement furnished without expense to any and all who desired to avail themselves of the privilege. I trust the custom may be continued from year to year, for the good influence it has on the encampment.

The rations provided by the State were abundant in quantity and excellent in quality. The system, inaugurated three years since, perfected as it has been by the Commissary General, Gen. F. W. Wellington, I do not think can be improved upon, and I trust it may be continued in the future.

There was a marked improvement in the personal appearance both of officers and men over the encampment of last year, a much greater uniformity in dress prevailing; the instructions as laid down by brigade orders as a rule were carefully followed.

Military courtesy was fair only, but an improvement over that of the last encampment. A very great improvement was made in the manner in which guard duty was performed. The constant supervision by Maj. Fred B. Carpenter, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, seconded by the efforts of regimental, battalion and company officers, produced a most excellent effect. The result was that guard duty as a whole was performed in a more soldierly manner than I have ever seen it at any previous brigade encampment.

The quarters of both the officers and men were not kept in the condition they should have been; they did not present a military appearance, too much furniture and needless personal baggage being very much in evidence.

Very respectfully yours,

THOS. R. MATHEWS,

Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST REGIMENT HEAVY ARTILLERY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Dec. 15, 1902.

The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

SIR: — I have the honor herewith to submit my report on the operations of this command at Fort Rodman, Mass., and forts Adams and Greble, R. I., in connection with the combined army and navy manœuvres, Aug. 30 to Sept. 6, 1902, inclusive, in which the regiment participated on the recommendation of the Chief of Artillery, and by request of the Honorable Secretary of War, approved by His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief. The tour was governed by General Orders, No. 9, and Special Orders, No. 88, A. G. O., Massachusetts; General Orders, No. 1, headquarters Artillery District of Narragansett; and General Orders, Nos. 4 and 5, regimental headquarters, — all of the current series. Copies of the two last-named orders are incorporated with this report as enclosures. I regret that the limitation of space compels me merely to summarize herein the comprehensive reports of majors Dyar and Nutter, commanding respectively the detachments of the regiment stationed at forts Adams and Greble.

It gives me much satisfaction to report that active interest in the work of the command was shown by Secretary Root; by Assistant Secretary Sanger, who inspected and reviewed the batteries of the regiment stationed at Fort Rodman, and visited Major Dyar's command at Fort Adams; by Major General MacArthur, commanding the Department of the East, Brigadier General Crozier, Chief of Ordnance, Colonel Randolph, Chief of Artillery, and Colonel Hasbrouck, commanding the Artillery District of Narragansett, under whose immediate command the regiment served during the manœuvres. An official letter from the last-named officer is appended to this report. The regiment is indebted to all of these gentlemen for substantial encouragement and assistance, and their commendation of its performance of the duty assigned to it will exert a marked influence on its work in the immediate future.

1. *Preliminary Training.* — From lack of early and definite information as to the precise sort of duty to be required from the command, it was found impossible to prescribe, in advance of the manœuvres, the detailed course of training which would have been desirable. The order detaching the regiment for the manœuvres was issued on July 24, and definite assignments to gun stations and other garrison duties could not be made until August 7. Under these conditions, the work at home stations necessarily

adhered to the lines laid down in the year preceding, save that the issue to each battery of a comprehensive artillery library, with other artillery equipment purchased under the appropriation made by chapter 43, Resolves of 1902, enabled the officers and non-commissioned officers of the several batteries to acquire a general working knowledge of the duties of the coast artillery, prior to reporting at their respective posts. As a matter of record, it should be stated that seven distinct types of gun — the 8 and 10 inch B. L. rifle, 12 inch B. L. mortar, 1, 6 and 15 pounder R. F. gun and .45 gatling — were served intelligently and effectively, during the manœuvres, by the men of this regiment. Range finders and signalmen also were furnished by the command, together with details for post guards and patrols; while the exigencies of the service required the performance of a considerable amount of infantry duty, in meeting threatened or actual attacks by landing parties from the fleet.

2. *Mobilization.* — Headquarters, batteries A, B, C, D, G, H, K and L, left Boston by special troop train at 9.30 A.M., Saturday, August 30, being joined *en route* by batteries E, F, I and M. The detachment for Fort Rodman reached its post at 12.15 P.M., that for Fort Adams at 12.45 P.M., and that for Fort Greble at 2 P.M. Though by orders the baggage allowance was reduced to the minimum the absence of any knapsack or pack for the effects of the enlisted men rendered necessary the transportation of the garrison lockers belonging to each battery, — a formidable bulk of material in the aggregate.

3. *Strength Present.* — The manœuvres were ordered for a most inopportune time of the year for militia troops, coming at the close of the vacation and opening of the fall business seasons. In spite of this fact, the strength reporting for duty was unprecedentedly large, as indicated by the appended return, in which are included 7 officers and men detached for duty at Sea Girt, N. J., during the period. Of the strength below returned, 172 officers and enlisted men (20 per cent.) were in the regular or volunteer service in 1898, and thus were familiar with the routine of an artillery post under war conditions. To this seasoned nucleus should be attributed the undoubted efficiency developed by the command during its operations.

First Heavy Artillery, M. V. M. (*Strength present, by Days, at Manœuvres, Aug. 30 to Sept. 6, 1902.*)

	1st.	2d.	3d.	4th.	5th.	6th.	7th.	8th.
Headquarters,	70	70	69	71	71	71	71	71
Battery A,	62	63	63	63	63	63	63	62
Battery B,	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery C,	52	53	54	54	55	55	55	55
Battery D,	59	63	63	62	61	61	61	61
Battery E,	61	61	61	62	62	62	62	62
Battery F,	62	62	62	62	62	60	61	60
Battery G,	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
Battery H,	59	63	63	63	63	63	63	61
Battery I,	56	61	61	62	62	61	62	62
Battery K,	56	58	60	61	61	59	59	59
Battery L,	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
Battery M,	61	63	63	63	63	63	62	61
Present,	785	804	806	810	810	805	806	801
Absent,	33	21	19	14	13	20	19	24
Present and absent,	818	825	825	824	823	825	825	825
Per cent. present,	95.9	97.4	97.7	98.3	98.4	97.6	97.7	97.1

There also were present for duty with the command, though not included in the preceding return, the following officers: At Fort Rodman, Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon, A. I. G., Mass., Capt. John S. Keenan, retired list, M. V. M., and Second Lieut. Charles H. Keene, Ambulance Corps, M. V. M.; at Fort Adams, First Lieut. John S. Hart, assistant surgeon, Sixth Infantry, M. V. M. Capt. William O. Webber, engineer officer, First Brigade, M. V. M., was originally assigned to duty with regimental headquarters at Fort Rodman, but on his own request was transferred to Fort H. G. Wright, at which post he served throughout the manœuvres. His excellent report on the operations coming under his immediate observation has doubtless been forwarded to your office through brigade headquarters.

4. *Operations at Fort Rodman.* — The detachment for duty at this post consisted of headquarters, band, and batteries A, B, C, D, I and K. On arrival at the post I immediately assumed the tactical command, relieving First Lieut. John S. Johnston, Artillery Corps, U. S. A., there stationed with a detachment made up from the seventy-second and one hundred and ninth companies, U. S. Coast Artillery. Lieutenant Johnston was

assigned to duty as assistant ordnance and range officer, while the men of his command were relieved from post guard duty, and distributed among the men of the militia batteries, at the several emplacements. Lieutenants Clark, U. S. N., and Tschappat, Ordnance Department, U. S. A., reported to me as naval and military umpires respectively for the post, and were assigned to quarters with my staff.

Much had been done towards placing the post in a condition of defence, and the equipment was fairly satisfactory. There were available thirteen guns, of all types and calibres, with a reasonable ammunition supply in store in the service magazines. The fire commander's station was equipped with a Lewis depression range finder (type A), and was in communication by long-distance telephone with the district commander's headquarters at Fort Adams. The local communications, connecting the fire commander's station with the several emplacements, consisted of the telephone, telautograph and megaphone. Two search lights (36 and 30 inch) had been installed, with the controlling mechanism in the fire commander's station. Theoretical channel obstructions had been plotted by the U. S. Engineers, of which charts were provided for the information of the post commander.

The augmented garrison immediately entered upon the routine duty prescribed by G. O., No. 5, regimental headquarters, to which particular attention is invited. On Sunday, August 31, the entire day was devoted to drill and other necessary preparatory work; and such satisfactory progress was made that I was enabled at midnight to report by wire to the district commander that range and signal stations had been established, salvo points for night firing had been plotted, and that all guns were manned, loaded and ready for immediate action. In this connection I desire to mention by name the field officers and battery commanders whose earnest and systematic work made possible this result, and to commend without reservation Lieutenant Colonel Woodman, Major Quinby and captains Frothingham, Lombard, Howes, Horton, Nostrom and Fullerton. During the entire period of the manœuvres the interest displayed by officers and men alike was in the highest degree commendable. For all duties the garrison was organized into three reliefs, and all guns and special duty stations were kept manned and ready both by day and by night. In spite of the strain of unbroken watching and the monotony of constant drill, it actually was found that the men left their posts with reluctance on the arrival of their reliefs.

The range-finding system of the post was under supervision of First Lieut. Willard M. Foster, adjutant of the Second Battalion,

by whom were organized the battery details for this most important duty. He also was stationed with the senior fire commander during the attack on the post, and kept the several emplacements constantly supplied with the data required for the accurate and rapid service of the guns. A home signal station, together with outlying stations at Mishaum Point and Round Hill, respectively six and one-half and four miles from the post, were established by Second Lieut. Frederick Spenceley of Battery D. These stations were fully equipped with flag, torch, heliograph, acetylene lamp and rocket apparatus, as well as with telescopes and field glasses, and they rendered timely notice of all hostile movements. I desire highly to commend both of these officers for untiring and most efficient work.

Shortly before midnight, on Tuesday, September 2, the approach of a hostile squadron was signalled from the outlying stations. No vessel, however, entered the electric light area of the post during the night, and the garrison was not turned out. At daybreak on the 3d the squadron was indentified as that of Rear-Admiral Coghlan, U. S. N., consisting of the U. S. F. S. "Olympia" and U. S. S. "Brooklyn," "Puritan," "Montgomery," "Mayflower," "Gloucester," "Aileen," "Leyden" and "Peoria." At 7.33 A.M. the squadron was observed to be advancing to the attack, and "To arms" was immediately sounded. At 7.40 A.M. Lieutenant-Colonel Woodman and Major Quinby reported their respective fire commands as ready for action, with full reliefs and supports in position. The first shot from the post was fired at 8.05 A.M., at a range of 8,500 yards, and from this time until 12.15 P.M. when "Cease fire" was sounded, the guns were served continuously. The actual number of rounds fired by the guns of the post was 364, while the theoretical number credited under the rules governing the manœuvres was 6,182. The fire from the squadron was extremely heavy, since its vessels mounted 144 guns of all types and calibres. The attack of Admiral Coghlan, which was made in two columns, was ably planned and cleverly executed. The defence was methodically conducted, and followed absolutely the prearranged plan provided for in orders. An attempt at a landing, made by the "Aileen," was beaten off by the post guard, reinforced by men from the gun reliefs not actively engaged, and by the gatling detachment. During the entire engagement the fire of the post was absolutely under control. Each gun was accurately laid for range and direction, and the data for each shot were recorded in full detail. There were no injuries, which speaks much for the self-control of the men and the watchfulness of their officers, under the stress of no little excitement. No public

decision has been rendered as to the result of the action by the board of arbitration to which were submitted the records kept by both the attack and the defence, and, for perfectly obvious reasons, it is probable that the findings of that board will be kept secret.

Though the rules laid down for the manœuvres contemplated the delivery of both a day and a night attack on each artillery post in the district included in the operations, this programme was not adhered to at Fort Rodman, doubtless because of the extra hazardous nature of the water area commanded by its guns. The injuries received by the "Brooklyn" during the daylight attack of the 3d served as a deterrent on further squadron evolutions of this post. The fort was kept fully manned and keenly on the alert, however, until the hour set for the official close of the manœuvres, noon of September 6. The only variation in the routine of the post, after the attack above noted, occurred on the afternoon of the 5th, when the garrison was turned out by the sounding of "To arms," and a few rounds were fired from each battery, in order that Generals Dalton, Mathews and Whitney, M. V. M., then visiting the post, might witness the operation of the system of defence.

5. *Operations at Fort Adams.* — The detachment of the regiment assigned to Fort Adams consisted of batteries G, H and L, under command of Major Dyar. Both he and his battery commanders — captains Chick, Whiting and Pratt — are entitled to commendation for their efficient performance of duty at this post. During the greater part of the tour the detachment had but 1 man absent, or over 99 per cent. for duty.

The duty originally arranged for this detachment had to be modified, owing to the unexpected adoption of the rule permitting landing parties during the manœuvres. The weakness of the regular garrison compelled the post commander, under these conditions, to draw heavily upon the militia for infantry outposts and patrols. This duty, though unwelcome, was cheerfully and efficiently performed.

A detachment for one 10 inch B. L. rifle was furnished by Battery L, while batteries G and H each were drawn upon for one detachment for the service of the 12 inch B. L. mortar. The heavy draft upon the strength of the batteries made it impossible to supply these detachments with the magazine details required. All the signal work of the post was performed by details from the militia, consisting of nine enlisted men, under supervision of lieutenants Grant, French and Hill. The detachment also manned the range-finding station at Brenton's Point, with a permanent

detail of 1 sergeant and 3 privates. The command also was drawn upon for outposts at Price's Neck and Castle Hill, respectively of 23 and 12 men each. These outposts were relieved once in twenty-four hours.

The detachment was very actively engaged at various periods during the manœuvres. The first call to arms was sounded at 12.22 A.M., September 1, when the mortar batteries engaged a reconnoitering squadron. A second alarm, which proved groundless, was sounded at 3.52 A.M. on the same date. At 4.20 P.M., on September 4, a forced march of three miles was made to Price's Neck, to repel a threatened landing. During this operation the men were caught in a drenching shower, and were wet to the skin. On this same evening the outposts at Price's Neck and Castle Hill were strongly re-inforced by detachments respectively under the command of Captain Whiting and Lieutenant Bouvé. At 2.50 P.M., on the 5th, Major Dyar, with all the available men of his command, including even the gun and mortar detachments, was ordered again to Price's Neck, to oppose a landing by boat parties from the U. S. S. "Montgomery" and "Mayflower." This duty was handsomely performed, and it was decided by the umpires on the spot that the attacking force was annihilated. A second but groundless alarm came from this same outpost later in the evening. At 9.40 P M., also on the 5th, the post was attacked in force by the heavier ships of Rear Admiral Higginson's squadron, and the militia was actively engaged. The infantry reserve from the battalion was posted under cover at the water's edge, and successfully repulsed an attempted dash upon the post by the steam launches of the squadron.

The discipline of the command was excellent, and its camp was kept thoroughly policed. The men cheerfully met the exacting demands made upon them, and won the commendation of Colonel Hasbrouck, commanding the district and post.

6. *Operations at Fort Greble.* — Major Nutter, with batteries E, F and M of his battalion, was assigned to Fort Greble, reporting to the district commander through Major McClellan, Artillery Corps, U. S. A., in command at that post. His detachment thoroughly carried out the duties assigned to it, for which I desire to commend both him and his battery commanders, — captains Danforth, Gibbs and Fuller.

As was the case at Fort Adams, the work originally planned for this detachment had to be materially modified, to meet the unexpected conditions imposed by the rules finally adopted for the government of the manœuvres. The requirements of the local defence problem demanded from the detachment a minimum of

artillery work proper, while exacting far more of infantry duty than had been anticipated.

A permanent detachment from Battery M was assigned to service with the directing gun of the 10 inch B. L. rifle battery, while detachments from batteries E and F manned one piece each in the 12 inch B. L. mortar pits. One corporal and 2 privates from each battery, an aggregate detail of 9 men, were assigned for duty with the signal system of the post, with an outlying station at Beaver Tail Light and a home station at Fort Greble. Lieutenant Curtin, regimental signal officer, was attached to the fire commander's station, and also acted as assistant post signal officer.

On Sunday, August 31, Major Nutter was instructed by the post commander to organize the portion of his detachment not otherwise assigned, for the purpose of preventing interruption by landing parties. After a careful study of the post and its water approaches, he made his dispositions for meeting any one of the four probable attacks, and at each call to arms thereafter his men promptly and without confusion assembled at their designated posts.

This post, contrary to common expectation, was not seriously attacked. As a flank defence of Fort Adams, it was at various times engaged at long range with the vessels of Admiral Higginson's squadron during his operations against that post, but no attempt at reducing or running past the batteries at Fort Greble was made. The intermittent presence of the hostile fleet, however, kept the garrison constantly on the alert, and its men were turned out under arms on over ten separate occasions. To the regret of the detachment assigned to the infantry defence, no landing from the fleet was attempted or even threatened.

The discipline of this command was admirable, and but one case required attention from the summary court. The strength of the detachment was notable, over 99 per cent. of its enrolment being present for duty during the greater portion of the tour. There being no regular band at this post, the regimental corps of field musicians was assigned for duty with this command.

7. *In General.* — Excluding the conditions prevailing at Fort Rodman, the late tour was not so profitable, from a strictly artillery standpoint, as that of the year preceding, when the establishment of a semi-permanent camp of instruction for three weeks made it possible to secure uniform and progressive development in each of the twelve batteries. This was foreseen, and under the conditions of the manœuvres it was unavoidable. It is felt that the compensating advantages have more than made good this defect.

In common with those of the regular coast artillery, the officers of this command were enabled by their experiences during the manœuvres to read just their ideas of relative naval and artillery values. Though the majority of them had war service at artillery posts, they yet were able to add much to their knowledge of the practical working of range-finding systems, search lights, and local communications for fire direction and control. This experience, which should prove of the utmost practical value, could have been obtained in no other way.

It is earnestly hoped that manœuvres of this nature may become an annual fixture, and that Congress may be led to appropriate the comparatively moderate sums required therefor. It is suggested, however, that the problem for solution in each year be determined upon and announced at a time in advance of active operations sufficient to insure adequate preparation. This especially applies in the case of militia participating in such manœuvres. Though this command, during the late operations, performed its assigned duties in a manner which called forth the commendation of the regular officers of high rank under whose observation it came, it is yet felt that its value as a factor in the general scheme of defence might have been materially increased had its commanding officer been supplied with precise information as to the duties to be required from its several fractions at least three — and, had it been practicable, six — months prior to the tour. Had this been the case, a systematic and progressive course of special instruction might have been prescribed for each battery, with obvious results in the direction of increased efficiency.

The assignment of heavy drafts from the regiment to infantry work, though much regretted, was unavoidable. It is hoped, however, that in future similar manœuvres this may not be required. The annual ordered tour affords this command its only opportunity for practical application of its artillery knowledge, and any interruption with its artillery work is to be deplored. It is suggested that opportunity be given for the employment of militia infantry in coming manœuvres. The participation of this arm in the vital work of coast defence has hitherto failed to receive the attention demanded by its importance.

In closing this report, it affords me the deepest satisfaction to express to you, sir, my full appreciation of your interest and assistance in the preparatory work incident to the late tour of this command.

Very respectfully,

James A. Frye,

Colonel, First Artillery, Massachusetts.

[First Enclosure.]

Artillery District of Narragansett,
Fort Adams, R. I., Sept. 7, 1902.

Col. James A. Frye, *Commanding First Heavy Artillery, M. V. M.*

Sir: — The district commander directs me to inform you that the excellent conduct and efficient service of your regiment, in the Artillery District of Narragansett, during the combined army and navy manœuvres, is appreciated and acknowledged.

The defence of New Bedford, which devolved upon six of your companies under your immediate command, was ably and satisfactorily conducted, and the best use was made of the means of defence at your disposal.

Major Dyar's battalion at Fort Adams and Major Nutter's at Fort Greble gave most valuable assistance to the defence of those posts. Major Dyar's able disposition of his battalion, in successfully repulsing a landing party from the fleet at Price's Neck, enabled us to retain a most important link in the range-finding system.

The signal and range-finding detachments of the regiment rendered excellent and valuable services.

Very respectfully,

Herman C. Schumm,
Captain, Artillery Corps, District Adjutant.

[Second Enclosure.]

Headquarters First Heavy Artillery, M. V. M.,
Boston, Aug. 23, 1902.

General Orders, No. 4.

I. *Garrison Duty*, 1902. — Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 9, Special Orders, No. 88, and Special Orders, No. 100, A. G. O., Massachusetts, current series, this command will perform the eight days' duty prescribed by statute in connection with the joint army and navy manœuvres, Aug. 30 to Sept. 6, 1902, inclusive, taking station at noon on the first-named date at the posts below specified: —

(*a*) At Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Mass: the colonel commanding, with the field, staff, and non-commissioned staff officers not otherwise assigned; a corps of 24 bandsmen and drummers; and batteries A, B, C, D, I and K.

(*b*) At Fort Adams, Newport, R. I.: Maj. P. A. Dyar, with First Lieuts. J. B. Paine and C. L. Bouvé, staff; Sergt. G. H. Russell, N. C. S.; and batteries G, H and L. On arrival at his station, Major Dyar will report to Col. H. C. Hasbrouck, A. C., U. S. A., commanding post and Artillery District of Narragansett.

(*c*) At Fort Greble, Jamestown, R. I.: Maj. C. P. Nutter, with Capt. W. A. Rolfe and First Lieuts. J. A. Curtin and J. E. Totten, staff; Sergt. G. E. Potter, N. C. S.; a corps of 16 bandsmen and drummers; and

batteries E, F and M. On arrival at his station, Major Nutter will report through Maj. J. McClellan, A. C., U. S. A., commanding post, to the commanding officer, Artillery District of Narragansett.

(*d*) Capt. J. S. Keenan, retired list, M. V. M., and Capt. W. O. Webber, engineer officer, First Brigade, M. V. M., having been assigned to duty with the regiment during the manœuvres by orders from A. G. O., Massachusetts, will report at Fort Rodman, on the date above noted, for further orders.

II. *Transportation.* — Officers' personal baggage may be transported to their several stations, on August 30, on the troop trains. All other battery baggage and camp equipage will be shipped by battery commanders in ample season to reach the end of rail transportation by Thursday night, August 28. All property so shipped will be plainly marked with battery and regimental designation, and name of post for which destined. Property destined for forts Adams and Greble will be consigned to Capt. C. W. Holmes, R. Q. M., Long Wharf, Newport, R. I. At New Bedford, individual teaming arrangements will be made by battery commanders; at Newport, freight will be transferred directly from car to boat. Round-trip tickets for rail transportation will be issued in bulk to battery commanders, the paymaster taking receipts therefor. Such tickets will be valid only when presented by officers or men of the regiment travelling under orders and in uniform. Tickets not used will be turned in to the paymaster for redemption not later than Monday, September 15.

III. *Rations.* — At Fort Rodman, battery commanders will personally attend to the purchase and issue of commissary supplies for their respective commands. At forts Adams and Greble, rations will be drawn from the respective post commissaries, payment therefor being made on issue.

IV. *Camping Details.* — The following details will report at the posts designated, promptly at noon, Friday, August 29, for the performance of special duty, for which one day's pay will be allowed: —

(*a*) At Fort Rodman: Lieut. Col. C. B. Woodman, First Lieut. J. S. Cushing, Sergt. R. B. Eastman, N. C. S., and from batteries A, B, C, D, I and K each, the quartermaster sergeant and three privates.

(*b*) At Long Wharf, Newport, R. I.: Capt. C. W. Holmes and Sergt. W. E. Oakes, N. C. S.

(*c*) At Long Wharf, Newport, R. I., to Capt. C. W. Holmes, later proceeding to Fort Adams: First Lieut. J. P. Wiley, and from batteries G, H and L each, the quartermaster sergeant and three privates.

(*d*) At Long Wharf, Newport, R. I., to Capt. C. W. Holmes, later proceeding to Fort Greble: Second Lieut. W. J. Meek, and from batteries E, F and M each, the quartermaster sergeant and three privates.

(*e*) Capt. C. W. Holmes and Sergt. W. E. Oakes will remain at Newport until after the shipment of troops arriving on August 30, and then will proceed to rejoin at Fort Rodman.

(*f*) Details on duty at Fort Rodman will provide their own quarters and rations prior to the arrival of their commands; details at forts Adams and Greble will provide their own quarters, but may mess with

the regular troops at these posts until their own commands arrive, payment being made for rations so drawn.

V. *Field Officers' Courts.* — Under the provisions of Special Orders, No. 32, series of 1901, and Special Orders, No. 24, current series, Headquarters, First Brigade, M. V. M., Lieut. Col. C. B. Woodman, Maj. P. A. Dyar and Maj. C. P. Nutter will act as trial officers at forts Rodman, Adams, and Greble respectively, for the trial of enlisted men of this command charged with offences against discipline.

VI. *Mobilization.* — The following regulations will govern the assembly of the command on Saturday, August 30: uniform for officers, undress, with cap, web belt and revolver, field glasses, no leggings, white collar, but no gloves; for enlisted men, undress, with cap, great coat in collar roll, exposing chevrons and facings, haversack and canteen, with tin dipper lashed to rear canteen strap, leggings, and neither white collars nor gloves.

(*a*) The field and staff, non-commissioned staff, band, drum corps, and batteries A, C, D, G, K and L, will report at the South Armory, Boston, at 8.30 A.M., marching thence to the South Station, and entraining in special troop train leaving at 9.30 A.M.

(*b*) Battery B will report at the South Station at 9.15 A.M., immediately entraining in its designated car. The same instructions will govern Battery H.

(*e*) Battery E will entrain in a special car on the train leaving New Bedford at 9.41 A.M., to be attached to special troop train on arrival at Myrick's.

(*f*) Battery F will entrain on arrival of special at Taunton, ascertaining probable time from local railway agent.

(*g*) Battery I will entrain on special car on train leaving Brockton at 9.43 A.M., for New Bedford, *via* Fairhaven.

(*h*) Battery M will entrain on arrival of special train at Fall River, ascertaining probable time from local railway agent.

VII. *Uniform and Equipment.* — The full regulation uniform and equipment will be carried by officers and men to their respective posts, at which the daily dress will be prescribed by post commanders. Battery commanders will see to it that their men are supplied with both white collars and gloves, for possible use in ceremonies. The mess kit (excepting dipper) may be left at home stations by batteries using their own garrison mess gear. The regulation garrison locker will be allowed to each enlisted man. Other baggage will be kept at the minimum. Ample cleaning materials will be provided, and arms will be kept thoroughly cleaned and serviceable.

By order of Colonel Frye,

ROGER WOLCOTT,
Captain and Adjutant.

[Third Enclosure.]

Headquarters First Heavy Artillery, M. V. M.,
Fort Rodman, Mass., Aug. 30, 1902.

General Orders, No. 5.

I. *Duties and Stations.*— Administrative and tactical assignments, to continue in effect at this post during the period of the manœuvres, Aug. 30 to Sept. 6, 1902, inclusive, are made as follows: —

(*a*) Col. James A. Frye, commanding post, and senior fire commander; Lieut. Col. Charles B. Woodman, second fire commander, in charge of guards, outposts and patrols, and post trial officer; Maj. George F. Quinby, third fire commander and post ordnance officer; Maj. Howard S. Dearing, post surgeon; Capt. Horace B. Parker, paymaster and post exchange officer; Capt. John S. Keenan, A. D. C. and assistant post quartermaster; Capt. Roger Wolcott, post adjutant and assistant range officer; Capt. C. Wilder Holmes, post quartermaster; First Lieut. John S. Johnston, A. C., U. S. A., assistant ordnance and range officer; First Lieut. Frank B. Stevens, A. D. C. and assistant range officer; First Lieut. Willard M. Foster, post range officer; First Lieut. J. Stearns Cushing, post commissary and assistant signal officer; Second Lieut. Frederick Spenceley, post signal officer.

(*b*) Battery D, Capt. J. H. Frothingham, to 8 inch B. L. R., in western emplacement; Battery B, Capt. W. E. Lombard, to 8 inch B. L. R., in eastern emplacement; Battery K, Capt. F. S. Howes, to 15 pounder R. F. G., in western emplacement; Battery I, Capt. G. E. Horton, to 1 pounder R. F. G., and gatling; Battery C, Capt. C. F. Nostrom, to 6 pounder R. F. G., field mount, in gun pits; Battery A, Capt. E. D. Fullerton to 15 pounder R. F. G., in eastern emplacement.

(*c*) Lieut. Col. C. B. Woodman will control the fire of the 8 inch B. L. R. and 6 pounder and 15 pounder R. F. G., emplaced to the westward of the casemated work; Maj. G. F. Quinby will control the fire of the 8 inch B. L. R. and 15 pounder R. F. G., emplaced to the northward of the casemated work, and, so far as may be practicable, will control the fire of the 1 pounder R. F. and gatling guns. Each of the officers named will be held responsible for the condition of the guns under his control, for the training of their detachments and for the proper execution of orders received in action from the senior fire commander.

(*d*) The enlisted range details will be assigned to stations and duties by First Lieut. W. M. Foster, who will arrange the required roster for reliefs.

(*e*) The enlisted signal details will be reported through Second Lieut. F. Spenceley to the officer of the Signal Corps, U. S. A., assigned to supervision of the signal system of the post and adjacent territory. Should no such officer be assigned, Lieutenant Spenceley will determine the location of the necessary signal stations and arrange for proper reliefs thereat.

(*f*) The enlisted men from the detachment of regular artillery at the post will be assigned as follows: one non-commissioned officer to the western 8 inch B. L. R., 15 pounder R. F. G. and 6 pounder R. F. G.

emplacements; one non-commissioned officer to the eastern 8 inch B. L. R. and 15 pounder R. F. G. emplacements; two privates (ten in all) to each of the emplacements noted; the remainder as later may be determined. They will be relieved from guard duty, and, except as below noted, from regular stations at the guns. At each drill call and at the call to arms the non-commissioned officers will report to their respective fire commanders, and the privates will report to the battery officer in charge at their respective emplacements, for assignment to duty.

II. *Manning Tables.* — Immediately on arrival at the post, battery commanders will organize their commands in such a manner as to provide three reliefs for each gun to the service of which they have been hereinbefore assigned. Manning tables will be prepared accordingly, for the inspection of their immediate fire commanders. The proper strength for each relief is as follows: 8 inch B. L. R., 3 non-commissioned officers, 16 privates; 15 pounder R. F. G., 1 non-commissioned officer, 6 privates; 6 pounder R. F. G., 1 non-commissioned officer, 5 privates; 1 pounder R. F. G., 1 non-commissioned officer or first-class private, and two privates; gatling gun, calibre .45, 1 non-commissioned officer, 5 privates. If the battery strength will not permit the organization of three full detachments, reliefs will be organized with reduced numbers. Battery commanders, in such cases, will use their own discretion, subject to the approval of their immediate fire commanders. They will see to it, however, that each relief is of sufficient strength to ensure the effective and rapid service of the gun to which it is assigned. Enlisted men of the regular artillery reporting at emplacements for drill or action will be assigned to duties by the battery officer or gun commander in charge. Battery commanders will make their own roster for gun reliefs, on the principle of four hours on and eight off duty. They will see to it that reliefs at the guns are enabled to obtain their rations regularly and promptly.

III. *Manning the Works.* — At the call "To arms," the reliefs on duty at the guns will prepare for action and await orders. The reliefs off duty will instantly fall in under arms in their battery streets, and will be marched, by day at double time, by night at quick time, to their respective emplacements, where they will be disposed under suitable cover. The guard, not on post, will fall in under arms, for orders. Range and signal details will report individually and promptly at their designated stations. The band, without instruments, will be reported by the drum major at the post hospital, where stretchers will be issued. Fire commanders, range and signal officers will take post at their proper stations, the surgeon will take post at the hospital, and staff officers not assigned to specific duties in action will report to the senior fire commander at his station in the casemated work. Chiefs of squad will see to it that men falling in under this call are properly clad, though uniformity of dress will not be essential. Officers and men alike will turn out under arms, and with small arms ammunition.

IV. *Reports.* — The officer in command at each emplacement or gun group will be supplied with a printed card, on which will be entered the necessary data to enable the umpires and detailed observers from

the army and navy to render their decisions and reports. On this will be entered, in the case of 8 inch guns, the date of action, hour and minute of firing each shot, target for each shot, range and quadrant elevation for each shot, kind of projectile fired at each shot, and — in night firing only — the direction in azimuth for each shot. In the case of rapid-fire guns, the hour and minute, target, range and kind of projectile will be noted. In the case of machine guns, the range, target and time of commencing and ceasing fire will be noted. In salvo firing, the hour and minute of the fire and the salvo point will be noted, together with the above items. In firing the 8 inch guns, Case II. will be employed by day and Case III. by night. In firing other guns, Case I. will be employed under all conditions.

V. *Landing Parties.* — Attempts at landing will be beaten off by the guard, re-einforced by infantry details from the reliefs not actively employed at the guns. In the case of a determined attack by overwhelming force, the entire garrison will assemble in the casemated work, as a keep, where the attack will be met by infantry and machine-gun fire. Reliefs leaving their guns under this contingency will put them out of action by removing and taking with them some essential part of the breech mechanism.

VI. *Passes.* — Officers and men alike will be required to remain at the post during the period of the manœuvres, unless excused for the most urgent reasons. Under the conditions, it will be impossible to admit the public to the reservation on general pass. Such passes as are absolutely required will be issued by the post adjutant, after approval by the post commander. Passes will be required for at orderly hours only.

VII. *In General.* — Beginning at midnight, Sunday, Aug. 31, 1902, all guns, range and signal stations will be manned by their first reliefs. They will be kept constantly manned thereafter by their successive reliefs until noon, Sept. 6, 1902. Tentage will be provided for the shelter of all reliefs, and by night the entire strength of reliefs will not be required to keep awake. The officer in charge, or gun commander, will see to it, however, that a proper watch is kept at his station. All reliefs will report at their stations under arms, depositing their rifles and web belts in some secure place on arrival. Reliefs will not remove their uniforms while at their stations. Reliefs for the guns will report in the canvas fatigue suit, with campaign hat; reliefs for range and signal stations will report in the blue undress uniform, with campaign hat. Officers may wear undress or khaki on duty at the guns or other stations. If practicable, evening parade will be held daily. From parade to tattoo, officers and men off duty will wear the undress uniform, with fatigue cap. Chevrons may be worn by non-commissioned officers on the blue shirt. When blue shirts are worn, suspenders will not be exposed.

By order of Colonel Frye,

ROGER WOLCOTT,
Captain and Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.
BOSTON, MASS., Aug. 30, 1902.

Adjutant General of Massachusetts.

SIR: — I have the honor to report that pursuant to General Orders, No. 9, A. G. O., current series, dated April 30, 1902, the Second Brigade, M. V. M., encamped in the town of Lakeville from July 12 to 19, 1902, inclusive.

As early in the winter several regimental and battalion commanders had expressed a wish for separate service camps for their organizations the coming season, I deemed it wise to have a service camp for the whole brigade, placing the regiments far enough apart to practically give them separate camps, and yet have the brigade intact.

To find a suitable location near Boston, estimate the cost of transportation and other expenses, was the duty assigned to Captain Story, the brigade quartermaster; and his report, read at a staff meeting in February, was very complete.

The site selected (and I beg to call attention to the fact that no suggestion of a better one has been made since) was that of the old Joe Hooker Camp, at Lakeville, on the shore of Lake Assawamsett. Four adjoining fields were rented in behalf of the State, and contracts made for transportation both by rail and wagon train.

A contract was also made for furnishing water from driven wells, but as the contractor withdrew at the last moment, it was necessary to supply water from Middleborough (three miles away) in street-watering wagons.

All camp equipage and considerable company property was received by the brigade quartermaster at the arsenal at South Framingham, and returned to that place after the camp.

The camp was designated and known as "Camp at Lakeville."

All organizations except the cavalry and artillery reported at noon, July 12, marching from Middleborough. The cavalry arrived at 3.15 P.M., having marched over the road. They left Boston the previous morning, and bivouacked at Brockton that night. The artillery arrived at 5.45 P.M., after a similar march. Both of these organizations left camp Thursday morning on their return, and detailed reports from both commanders have been forwarded.

Each organization had plenty of room, and the commanders were allowed to pitch their camp and arrange their quarters as they might see fit within the site assigned them.

The brigade was reviewed on Wednesday by His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, and on Tuesday by the

brigade commander. Aside from this, all the time for drill and instruction was left to the commanders of organizations to do with as they might think best. It was used mostly in extended order, advance and rear guard and outpost work. All the organizations did more or less work on the road outside of camp.

The excellent commissary arrangements were similar to those of last year at South Framingham, and were carried out by the brigade commissary, under the direction of the Commissary General.

I desire to call especial attention to the immense amount of work done by the quartermaster's department of the brigade, which it has never before been called upon to do, and enclose herewith the report of Capt. O. H. Story, brigade quartermaster.

Great interest in the camp was shown by the citizens in that part of the State, and it was estimated that over twenty thousand people visited the camp on Sunday and Wednesday.

Previous to July there was a wide difference of opinion in the brigade as to the benefits to be derived from such a camp, but since our return it seems to be almost unanimously conceded that it was a great success.

The tour of duty while not by any means perfect, yet shows that a brigade of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia can take its camp equipage at the arsenal door and go into the field for a tour of camp duty the same as it would be called on to do in case of actual war; and I think the instruction and experience obtained has more than repaid the State for the slight expense of this camp over one at South Framingham.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOPHANUS H. WHITNEY,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS NAVAL BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
FALL RIVER, MASS., Dec. 1, 1902.

To Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, M. V. M., Boston, Mass.*

SIR: — In accordance with Special Orders, No. 88, current series, A. G. O., and General Orders, No. 9, headquarters, Naval Brigade, M. V. M., the Naval Brigade, N. V. M., with the exception of the detail for signal stations, performed its annual tour of duty on the ships of the squadron under command of Rear Admiral Francis J. Higginson, commander-in-chief U. S. naval force, on North Atlantic station, and embarked at Newport on the tugs "Nina" and "Leyden" for transport to the fleet at Menimsha

Bight, Martha's Vineyard, Saturday, August 30. The detail for signal stations took station on Martha's Vineyard Saturday afternoon, where they encamped until the following Saturday. I am glad to report that the brigade reported the strongest in numbers of any tour of duty. Arrangements for transportation were complete and carried out in detail.

Mess chests containing proper mess gear for the enlisted men were provided at the expense of the brigade, and were complete in every way.

By previous arrangement, billets for the enlisted men of the Naval Brigade had been furnished each ship where detail was made, and a few minutes after the officers and men reported on board ship they had received their assignments and had been allotted their stations aboard ship.

On Sunday, September 7, in the morning, the brigade was transported from the fleet at Block Island on the tugs "Nina" and "Leyden" to Newport, where they were entrained to their home stations.

The enlisted men of the organization, becoming part of each ship's company, were called upon to do regular ship's duty on that particular ship, the officers doing duty with the regular officers. The Naval Brigade, being aboard the ships of the fleet at the time of the army and navy manœuvres, did not, of course, receive the instruction and drill that might have been given them if the officers and men of the regular establishment had not been leading such a strenuous existence both during the time of the manœuvres and in preparation. The experience gained by the officers and men was of course advantageous, but if more time could have been devoted to drill, etc., the results would have been to increase the efficiency of this organization. It was demonstrated, however, that the officers and a large percentage of the men were able to take their position on board regular ships and carry on the work of their grades. It is only necessary to refer to the fact that the navy is short of men for the engine room. In one company alone seven of the enlisted men of the brigade did duty in the engine room, and took entire charge in their watch. The Engineer Division proved themselves a very efficient corps. The men in the different companies as assigned with the regular crew were prompt in answering the calls and in most cases were efficient in their duties. The commander-in-chief and the commanding officers of the different ships were altogether too busy at the time to take particular notice of the work of the Naval Brigade as stationed on each ship, but from all records nothing but commendation is heard of their services. In fact, a number of enlisted men of the Naval

Brigade were solicited to enlist in the regular service, and would have been given ratings if they had complied. The efficient and commendable work of the detail of officers before the tour of duty in their special work along shore resulted for the advantage of the navy, and the work of this board of officers was commented on most highly by the commanding officers of the fleet. The following letter, from the commander-in-chief of the North Atlantic squadron, is the only official report made on the services of this organization: —

U. S. Flagship "Kearsarge," First Rate,
Navy Yard, New York, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1902.

Sir: — 1. Referring to a letter from Capt. G. R. H. Buffinton, M. V. M., commanding Massachusetts Volunteer Naval Brigade, in regard to the services of the officers and men of the brigade under his command while on board the vessels of the North Atlantic fleet during the late manœuvres: —

2. I have the honor to state that the officers and men of the Naval Brigade did not come under my personal supervision during the time, except in isolated cases, such as Lieutenant Borden, who acted as assistant navigator on board the flagship, and performed these duties most efficiently and satisfactorily. The reports from the commanding officers of the duties performed by the officers and men of the Naval Brigade have shown that they were ready and willing to adjust themselves to the conditions on board ship, which was most praiseworthy; also, that they did the work assigned to them with great zeal. A company of the brigade, under the command of Lieutenant Goodridge, was landed and occupied a signal station at Gay Head, which duty was performed in a very satisfactory manner.

3. It seemed to me that the organization of the Massachusetts Naval Brigade was very complete. The details and station billets, sent to the ships before the brigade came on board, made it possible to station the men, so that there was an absence of all confusion when they arrived, which was very creditable to all concerned.

Very respectfully,

Francis J. Higginson,
Rear Admiral, Commander-in-Chief,
U. S. Naval Force on North Atlantic Station.

The Secretary of the Navy, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Very respectfully,

Geo. R. H. Buffinton,
Captain, Chief of Brigade.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, July 21, 1902.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to report that my command, in obedience to orders from these headquarters, left its armory in Boston at 5.15 o'clock P.M. on Friday, July 11, and marched to the South Station, where it took a special train for Hingham, accompanied by Lieut. Col. Henry L. Williams, Assistant Inspector General, and went into camp immediately after its arrival.

At midnight, the day for annual drill, July 12, commenced, and on the following midnight, July 13, the tour of camp duty for seven days commenced, in accordance with law and orders from headquarters of the Commonwealth.

The tour was practically the counterpart of the duty performed last year as a camp of instruction, with the exception that, instead of sending each company out of camp for outpost duty and bivouac for one night on the hill behind the camp, the whole battalion, in charge of Maj. Thomas Talbot, left camp at 9.43 o'clock on the morning of Wednesday, July 16, in light order, with shelter tents and blankets and one day's ration, and marched about four miles to South Hingham. Going into camp upon rough ground, the use of which was kindly offered by Maj. Henry G. Jordan, the battalion exemplified during the afternoon an attack upon a position. This operation consumed the time from 2.45 to 6.15 o'clock P.M., and was very instructive.

Company C, Capt. John A. Blanchard, left the temporary camp in advance of the main body, and took position as the enemy on a hill. The attacking force, under Major Talbot, consisting of Company A, Capt. F. L. Joy, Company D, Capt. C. H. Rollins, and Company B, Capt. F. E. Cabot, advanced a mile or more in extended order with scouts until the enemy was located; he was then attacked. Blank ammunition was used.

Major Talbot made a report upon this operation, with which he forwarded to these headquarters reports from each captain. He maintained an advance and rear guard on his march to South Hingham after he had passed the thickly settled portion of Hingham, and maintained outposts while in his temporary camp. Meals were cooked by men detailed in each company, the captains being required to draw rations in due form.

The battalion returned to camp in Hingham at 10.12 A.M., on Thursday, July 17. Adjutant Stearns, Dr. Cheever, assistant surgeon, and Lieutenant Hayes, Inspector of Rifle Practice, went with the battalion on this tour. I visited the battalion in the

afternoon, accompanied by Lieutenant Rowan, quartermaster. The entire operation entitles Major Talbot and the officers and men under his command to much credit. A proper guard was maintained at the camp at Hingham during the absence of the battalion, under charge of Lieutenant Bremer, Paymaster, acting as officer of the day.

On Saturday, July 12, a bridge across Broad Cove in rear of the camp was constructed, similar to those of the past two years designed by Major Robeson. Captain Cabot had charge of the work. The bridge was dismantled on Friday, July 18.

The weather was very favorable. No drill was omitted. One evening parade was prevented by rain, and one inspection and muster, including escort to the color; otherwise, the escort to the color was executed daily, as a prelude to inspection and muster.

The routine of the camp was conscientiously performed by all, and the discipline was, in my opinion, excellent.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, accompanied by several members of his staff, reviewed the corps on Tuesday, July 15.

It was a matter of regret to the corps that Adjutant General Dalton, although he visited the camp several times, was unable, by reason of duty elsewhere, to pass any night in camp with it.

The corps left camp on Saturday morning, July 19 at 10.15 o'clock, and reached its armory in Boston at 12.30 o'clock.

Rain on that morning in camp rendered the striking of tents impracticable. They were left standing, after being cleared of contents, to be struck later, in dry weather.

A table of attendance is appended, and the report of the surgeon is enclosed herewith. The average attendance for the tour was about 94 per cent.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

Record of Attendance, First Corps Cadets.

Camp, 1902.	Present.				Total.	Absent.				Total.	Present and Absent.		Total.	Percentage of Attendance.
	For Duty.		Sick.			With Leave.		Without Leave.						
	Officers	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.		
July 11,	20	213	-	-	233	-	20	-	-	20	20	233	253	92.09
12,	20	214	-	-	234	-	19	-	-	19	20	233	253	92.49
13,	20	215	-	-	235	-	17	-	-	17	20	232	252	93.21
14,	20	217	-	-	237	-	15	-	-	15	20	232	252	94.05
15,	20	218	-	-	238	-	14	-	-	14	20	232	252	94.44
16,	20	218	-	-	238	-	14	-	-	14	20	232	252	94.44
17,	20	218	-	-	238	-	14	-	-	14	20	232	252	94.44
18,	19	218	-	-	237	1	14	-	-	15	20	232	252	94.05
19,	19	218	-	-	237	1	14	-	-	15	20	232	252	94.05
Average,	-	-	-	-	236.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93.69

The above does not include a band of twenty-four pieces.

Attendance, 8 days, July 12 to 19, inclusive, 94 per cent.

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, Dec. 1, 1902.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to make the following report of the annual encampment of this command at East Boxford, Mass., from July 19 to July 26, 1903, inclusive, in compliance with General Orders, No. 7, current series, A. G. O.

The annual drill took place on July 19, 1902.

His honor the Lieutenant Governor visited camp on July 24, 1902, and reviewed the corps.

The troops, as is our custom, were conveyed to and from Boxford by special train.

Camp was pitched before dinner, and immediately thereafter the routine work, in accordance with standing orders, their headquarters, was commenced, and continued, with slight interruptions, throughout the tour of duty.

The weather was rainy or threatening every day. The canvas

uniform was worn a greater part of the time, and undress guard mounting was performed nearly every day.

The surgeon's report, herewith enclosed, shows that, notwithstanding the inclemency of the weather, there was no sickness in camp.

The drills and ceremonies, except two which were omitted on account of the weather, were intelligently and faithfully performed, and in the meantime the rifle range was constantly in use, and many men were qualified.

The discipline was fair, and the military courtesy, attention to duty and personal appearance was good.

The rationing of the troops was, as usual, good and very satisfactory.

Col. E. J. Gihon was present during this camp, and his service was appreciated, and the corps profited by his personal experience in the military and volunteer service.

Very respectfully,

WALTER F. PECK,

Lieutenant Colonel.

APPENDIX.

Officers of the M. V. M. retired.

NAME.	Rank.	Organization retired from.	Residence.	Date of Retirement.	Retired with Rank of—
Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.,	Brigadier General,	2d Brigade,	Lynn,	July 24, 1897,	Major General.
William A. Bancroft,	Brigadier General,	2d Brigade,	Cambridge,	Jan. 4, 1901,	Major General.
Francis H. Appleton,	Brigadier General,	Com'sary General, Mass.,	Peabody,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Major General.
Benjamin F. Bridges,	Brigadier General,	1st Brigade,	Charlestown,	July 9, 1897,	Brigadier General.
Thomas Kittredge,	Brigadier General,	Surgeon General, Mass.,	Salem,	Jan. 3, 1894,	Brigadier General.
James L. Carter,	Brigadier General,	Inspector General, Mass.,	Brookline,	May 17, 1901,	Brigadier General.
Henry Parsons,	Colonel,	6th Regiment,	Marlborough,	Feb. 25, 1898,	Brigadier General.
Charles L. Dodge,	Colonel,	8th Regiment,	Beverly,	June 15, 1895,	Colonel.
Frank L. Locke,	Colonel,	Asst. Insp. Genl., Mass.,	Malden,	Jan. 3, 1900,	Colonel.
John W. Weeks,	Captain,	Chief Naval Brigade,	West Newton,	April 10, 1900,	Captain.
Charles Pfaff,	Colonel,	1st Regiment Heavy Art'y,	Boston,	April 20, 1900,	Colonel.
Richard H. Morgan,	Colonel,	Asst. Insp. Genl., Mass.,	New Bedford,	Oct. 30, 1900,	Colonel.
Frederick W. Merriam,	Lieut. Colonel,	2d Regiment,	North Adams,	Oct. 6, 1893,	Colonel.
G. Frank Frost,	Lieut. Colonel,	5th Regiment,	Waltham,	May 1, 1894,	Colonel.
John W. Hart,	Lieut. Colonel,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	June 13, 1895,	Colonel.
Charles L. Hovey,	Lieut. Colonel,	1st Regiment Heavy Art'y,	Boston,	Mar. 26, 1898,	Colonel.
Bowdoin S. Parker,	Lieut. Colonel, A. A. G.,	1st Brigade,	Boston,	Sept. 16, 1897,	Colonel.
David Clark,	Lieut. Col., Med. Director,	1st Brigade,	Springfield,	Aug. 11, 1897,	Colonel.
Samuel A. Johnson,	Lieut. Colonel,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	Feb. 6, 1899,	Colonel.

Officers of the M. V. M. retired — Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Organization retired from.	Residence.	Date of Retirement.	Retired with Rank of—
Eben T. Brackett,	Lieut. Colonel,	8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Aug. 6, 1895,	Lieut. Colonel.
Freeman C. Hersey,	Lieut. Col., Med. Director,	2d Brigade,	Boston,	Sept. 11, 1897,	Lieut. Colonel.
Charles H. Rice,	Major and Surgeon,	6th Regiment,	Fitchburg,	Mar. 2, 1897,	Lieut. Colonel.
Horace G. Kemp,	Major,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Cambridgeport,	Dec. 11, 1897,	Lieut. Colonel.
Adelbert M. Mossman,	Major,	5th Regiment,	Braintree,	Feb. 11, 1898,	Lieut. Colonel.
Reuben A. Whipple,	Major,	2d Regiment,	Adams,	July 25, 1899,	Lieut. Colonel.
George R. Rogers,	Major,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Jan. 10, 1899,	Lieut. Colonel.
William L. Richardson,	Major and Surgeon,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	April 22, 1899,	Lieut. Colonel.
Robert B. Edes,	Major, A. I. G. R. P.,	2d Brigade,	Newton,	April 20, 1901,	Lieut. Colonel.
Charles C. Foster,	Major and Surgeon,	5th Regiment,	Cambridge,	May 14, 1901,	Lieut. Colonel.
Andrew Robeson,	Major,	1st Corps Cadets,	Brookline,	Jan. 4, 1902,	Lieut. Colonel.
William M. Paul,	Lieut. Commander,	Naval Brigade,	Boston,	July 19, 1900,	Lieut. Commander.
Pharcellus D. Bridges,	Major,	2d Regiment,	South Deerfield,	May 20, 1895,	Major.
Winsor M. Ward,	Major,	8th Regiment,	Wakefield,	Dec. 21, 1895,	Major.
Frank H. Briggs,	Major and A. I. G.,	1st Brigade,	Boston,	Sept. 7, 1897,	Major.
Elijah George,	Major and A. I. G. R. P.,	2d Brigade,	Boston,	July 24, 1897,	Major.
Thomas F. Cordis,	Major and A. I. G. R. P.,	1st Brigade,	Longmeadow,	Aug. 11, 1897,	Major.
Orland J. Brown,	Major and Surgeon,	2d Regiment,	North Adams,	Jan. 28, 1899,	Major.
Henry W. Atkins,	Captain,	Co. C, 1st Regiment,	Boston,	Feb. 19, 1895,	Major.
Joseph Bruso, Jr.,	Captain,	Co. B, 1st Batt. Light Art'y,	Worcester,	Feb. 23, 1898,	Major.

John J. Leonard,	Captain,	Co. G, 2d Regiment,	Springfield,	Mar. 12, 1900,	Major.
John D. Munroe,	Lieut. Commander,	Co. F, Naval Brigade,	Fall River,	Dec. 11, 1894,	Lieut. Commander.
Arthur E. Perry,	Captain,	Co. E, 1st Regiment,	New Bedford,	June 2, 1896,	Major.
Freeman Murray,	Captain,	Co. D, 8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Mar. 3, 1897,	Major.
William T. Lambert,	Captain and A. D. C.,	2d Brigade,	Boston,	July 24, 1897,	Major.
Henry McDonald,	Captain,	Co. B, 2d Regiment,	Springfield,	July 26, 1899,	Major.
Joseph H. Joubert,	Captain,	Co. F, 9th Regiment,	Lawrence,	Aug. 23, 1900,	Major.
Charles Williamson,	Captain,	Co. I, 1st Regt. Heavy Art'y,	Brockton,	July 26, 1899,	Major.
William H. Alline,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Feb. 27, 1899,	Major.
Henry B. Rice,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Feb. 18, 1899,	Major.
Daniel J. Keefe,	Captain,	Co. A, 9th Regiment,	Somerville,	Feb. 20, 1901,	Major.
Frederick P. Barnes,	Captain and Q. M.,	2d Brigade,	Newton,	May 14, 1901,	Major.
Phillip Little,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	Oct. 21, 1901,	Major.
William L. Stedman,	Captain,	C, 1st Battalion Light Art'y,	Lawrence,	Oct. 17, 1901,	Major.
William J. Williams,	Captain,	Co. L, 6th Regiment,	Boston,	Jan. 30, 1902,	Major.
Anthony D. Mitten,	Captain,	Co. M, 9th Regiment,	Lowell,	July 1, 1902,	Major.
Horace F. Wilson,	Captain,	Co. F, Cavalry,	Westford,	Sept. 1, 1893,	Captain.
Charles W. Brown,	Captain,	Co. D, 2d Regiment,	Holyoke,	Jan. 22, 1894,	Captain.
Herbert F. Staples,	Captain,	Co. H, 8th Regiment,	Salem,	Dec. 11, 1894,	Captain.
Charles N. Edgell,	Captain,	Co. F, 2d Regiment,	Gardner,	Dec. 12, 1894,	Captain.
Horace M. Parsons,	Captain,	Co. M, 8th Regiment,	Somerville,	Dec. 4, 1896,	Captain.
Charles J. Baker,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Beverly,	Jan. 4, 1896,	Captain.
William F. Shaughnessy,	Captain,	Co. K, 9th Regiment,	Clinton,	May 16, 1898,	Captain.
Frank S. Horton,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	Aug. 26, 1898,	Captain.
John G. Warner,	1st Lieut. and P. M.,	8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Nov. 9, 1893,	Captain.

Officers of the M. V. M. retired — Concluded.

NAME.	Rank.	Organization retired from.	Residence.	Date of Retirement.	Retired with Rank of—
Charles C. Melcher,	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Feb. 17, 1894,	Captain.
Charles L. Hayden,	Captain and Q. M.,	1st Brigade,	South Deerfield,	Aug. 16, 1897,	Captain.
Sullivan B. Newton,	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Boston,	Dec. 11, 1897,	Captain.
Edward A. Symonds,	1st Lieut. and Q M.,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	Feb. 25, 1898,	Captain.
James W. Pierce,	1st Lieut. and P. M.,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Cambridge,	Dec. 11, 1897,	Captain.
Henry B. Goodrich,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Mar. 3, 1897,	Captain.
George A. Sanborn,	1st Lieutenant,	C, 1st Battalion Light Art'y,	Lawrence,	Mar. 17, 1898,	Captain.
Thomas B. Ticknor,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Cambridge,	Feb. 6, 1899,	Captain.
Reuben W. Ropes,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	June 3, 1899,	Captain.
Amos R. Leighton,	Captain,	Co. F, Cavalry,	Westford,	Mar. 13, 1900,	Captain.
William B. Clarke,	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Feb. 14, 1901,	Captain.
Ulysses A. Goodell,	Captain,	Co. K, 6th Regiment,	Southbridge,	May 13, 1901,	Captain.
John S. Keenan,	Captain and Q. M ,	1st Regt. Heavy Artillery,	Dorchester,	May 14, 1901,	Captain.
Charles H. Brigham,	Lieut., Chief of Company,	Co. B, Naval Brigade,	Boston,	July 5, 1901,	Lieut., Chief of Co.
Austin Peters,	1st Lieut., Vet. Surg.,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Boston,	Oct. 29, 1901,	Captain.
Myles Standish,	Captain,	Ambulance Corps,	Boston,	Dec. 2, 1901,	Captain.
Edward B. Carr,	Captain,	Co. G, 6th Regiment,	Lowell,	Dec. 18, 1900,	Captain.
Walter L. Bouvé,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Hingham,	Mar. 8, 1899,	Captain.
J. Edward R. Hill,	1st Lieut. and Adjutant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Jan. 6, 1899,	Captain.
Charles D. Colson,	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	2d Regiment,	Holyoke,	Feb. 8, 1899,	Captain.

Henry W. Sprague,	1st Lieut., Signal Corps,	2d Brigade,	Boston,	Mar. 21, 1902,	Captain.
John E. Day,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 1st Heavy Artillery,	Boston,	Mar. 21, 1902,	Captain.
A. Ernest Thomas,	Lieutenant,	Co. G, Naval Brigade,	New Bedford,	Dec. 24, 1902,	Lieut., Chief of Co.
Edgar A. Marshall,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 8th Regiment,	Marblehead,	Feb. 6, 1899,	1st Lieutenant.
H. Lincoln Chase,	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg.,	5th Regiment,	Brookline,	July 26, 1899,	1st Lieutenant.
Sumner, Paine,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 1st Regt. H'y Art'y,	Boston,	Oct. 30, 1901,	1st Lieutenant *
William F. Young,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Dec. 27, 1900,	2d Lieutenant.*
Minot J. Savage,	Chaplain,	1st Regiment,	Boston,	May 29, 1896,	Chaplain.
William H. Rider,	Chaplain,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Gloucester,	Dec. 15, 1897,	Chaplain.
Samuel J. Barrows,	Chaplain,	5th Regiment,	Boston,	Dec. 7, 1897,	Chaplain.
Ellery C. Butler,	Chaplain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Beverly,	Sept. 16, 1897,	Chaplain.

* Physical disability.

CASUALTIES.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Assistant Inspector General (rank Lieutenant Colonel).						
Jacob C. R. Peabody,	Boston,	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief,	Jan. 4, 1900,	Jan. 6, 1902,	Resigned.
Major.						
Walter E. Morrison,	Braintree,	-	5th Regiment,	Aug. 6, 1897,	Nov. 11, 1902,	Died.
Assistant Inspector General Rifle Practice (rank Major).						
Charles D. Wainwright,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Brigade,	Feb. 11, 1901,	Mar. 3, 1902,	Resigned.
Provost Marshal (rank Captain).						
Howland S. Russell,	Milton,	-	1st Brigade,	Jan. 4, 1900,	Feb. 11, 1902,	Resigned.
Aide-de-Camp (rank Captain).						
James A. Gallivan,	Boston,	Staff,	2d Brigade,	June 22, 1901,	Sept. 10, 1902,	Resigned.
Adjutant (rank Captain).						
Clarence W. Coolidge,	Arlington,	-	6th Regiment,	Mar. 25, 1901,	Mar. 20, 1902,	Resigned.
Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant).						
Harry A. Titus,	Salem,	-	2d Corps Cadets,	July 15, 1899,	Feb. 24, 1902,	Resigned.
Ordnance Officer (rank Lieutenant).						
Gardner I. Jones,	West Newton,	Staff,	Naval Brigade,	Sept. 11, 1900,	Apr. 7, 1902,	Resigned.

Inspectors Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).						
Ralph E. Mathewson,	Springfield,	-	2d Regiment,	May 28, 1900,	May 19, 1902,	Resigned.
George E. Langdon,	Newburyport,	-	8th Regiment,	Nov. 10, 1899,	Feb. 13, 1902,	Resigned.
Alfred Mudge,	Boston,	-	1st Battalion Cavalry,	May 21, 1899,	May 16, 1902,	Resigned.
Signal Officer (rank First Lieutenant).						
George E. Lovett,	Boston,	-	1st Brigade,	Mar. 27, 1897,	Feb. 28, 1902,	Resigned.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).						
Clement L. Bouvé,	Boston,	-	1st Reg't H'y Art'y,	Aug. 19, 1902,	Sept. 29, 1902,	Resigned.
Frank L. Allen,	Worcester,	-	2d Regiment,	Apr. 30, 1901,	Nov. 22, 1902,	Resigned.
Brainard Taylor,	Newton,	-	6th Regiment,	Apr. 26, 1900,	Feb. 20, 1902,	Commission U. S. A.
Rupert D. Worcester,	Boston,	-	5th Regiment,	Apr. 30, 1901,	Dec. 23, 1902,	Resigned.
Chaplain.						
Charles E. Beals,	Greenfield,	-	5th Regiment,	May 18, 1900,	Apr. 1, 1902,	Resigned
Captains.						
E. Dwight Fullerton,	Boston,	A,	1st Reg't H'y Art'y,	Oct. 18, 1899,	Nov 6, 1902,	Resigned.
James R. Gilfillan,	Northampton,	I,	2d Regiment,	Aug. 7, 1899,	Jan. 2, 1902,	Commission U. S. A.
Frank P. Forbes,	Greenfield,	L,	2d Regiment,	Dec. 12, 1901,	Jan. 9, 1902,	Physical disability.
George R. Barnstead,	Stoneham,	H,	6th Regiment,	May 7, 1900,	Dec. 12, 1902,	Resigned.
Francis T. Jackson,	Concord,	I,	6th Regiment,	June 1, 1901,	Dec. 11, 1902,	Resigned.
Maurice A. Colbert,	South Braintree,	K,	5th Regiment,	Sept. 24, 1900,	Feb. 4, 1902,	Resigned.

Casualties — Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Captains — Concluded.						
James R. McGrath,	Braintree,	K,	5th Regiment,	Feb. 17, 1902,	June 24, 1902,	Company disbanded.
Alexander G. Perkins,	Newburyport,	A,	8th Regiment,	Oct. 12, 1895,	Mar. 12, 1902,	Company disbanded.
David E. Jewell,	Haverhill,	F,	8th Regiment,	Nov. 16, 1899,	Dec. 31, 1902,	Resigned.
Frank K. Neal,	Boston,	A,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Jan. 16, 1900,	Dec. 11, 1902,	Resigned.
Lieutenant, Chief of Company.						
Herbert L. Smith,	Lynn,	E,	Naval Brigade,	Aug. 10, 1899,	June 18, 1902,	Resigned.
First Lieutenants.						
William J. McCullough,	Roxbury,	C,	1st Reg't H'y Art'y,	Mar. 19, 1900,	May 2, 1902,	Resigned.
Frank S. Wilson,	Brighton,	G,	1st Reg't H'y Art'y,	Jan. 8, 1896,	Feb. 4, 1902,	Resigned.
Horace J. Bosquet,	Orange,	E,	2d Regiment,	Sept. 28, 1899,	Feb. 26, 1902,	Resigned.
Edward J. Class,	Greenfield,	L,	2d Regiment,	Dec. 20, 1900,	July 8, 1902,	Resigned.
Elmer E. Morrison,	Wakefield,	A,	6th Regiment,	June 12, 1899,	Apr. 18, 1902,	Resigned.
Arthur H. Boswell,	Worcester,	B,	1st Batt. Light Art'y,	Feb. 17, 1899,	Dec. 23, 1902,	Resigned.
William J. Leslie,	Norfolk Downs,	K,	5th Regiment,	Feb. 17, 1902,	June 24, 1902,	Company disbanded.
Edward Miller,	Newburyport,	A,	8th Regiment,	Sept. 17, 1900,	Mar. 12, 1902,	Company disbanded.

Lieutenants, Junior Grade.						
Arno A. Bittues,	Boston,	A,	Naval Brigade,	Apr. 11, 1899,	June 18, 1902,	Resigned.
Frederick M. Dyer,	Hyde Park,	B,	Naval Brigade,	Oct. 24, 1899,	Jan. 11, 1902,	Resigned.
Alva G. Corrao,	Saugus,	E,	Naval Brigade,	Oct. 23, 1902,	Dec. 24, 1902,	Failed to qualify.
Charles N. Borden,	Fall River,	F,	Naval Brigade,	June 4, 1900,	May 7, 1902,	Resigned.
William O. Cohn,	Springfield,	H,	Naval Brigade,	June 20, 1894,	Aug. 19, 1902,	Resigned.
Second Lieutenants.						
Allen J. Litchfield,	Cambridgeport,	B,	1st Reg't H'y Art'y,	June 9, 1902,	July 10, 1902,	Physical disability.
William J. Mudge,	Boston,	G,	1st Reg't H'y Art'y,	Aug. 18, 1899,	July 28, 1902,	Died.
Charles E. Clark,	Brockton,	I,	1st Reg't H'y Art'y,	Mar. 17, 1902,	Apr. 17, 1902,	Physical disability.
Thomas W. Gallivan,	Northampton,	I,	2d Regiment,	Oct. 6, 1902,	Nov. 25, 1902,	Rejected.
Fayette B. Mason,	Greenfield,	L,	2d Regiment,	Dec. 11, 1896,	July 17, 1902,	Resigned.
Frank D. Driscoll,	Fitchburg,	D,	6th Regiment,	Jan. 28, 1902,	Nov. 10, 1902,	Resigned.
Joseph G. Holmes,	Newton,	L,	6th Regiment,	Feb. 7, 1902,	Mar. 1, 1902,	Physical disability.
Stanley Donahue,	Milford,	M,	6th Regiment,	Dec. 12, 1899,	Oct. 18, 1902,	Resigned.
Edward J. R. Bennett,	Milford,	M,	6th Regiment,	Nov. 11, 1902,	Dec. 18, 1902,	Rejected.
William J. Collagan,	Quincy,	K,	5th Regiment,	Feb. 17, 1902,	June 24, 1902,	Company disbanded.
Ralph L. Shepard,	Newburyport,	A,	8th Regiment,	Jan. 28, 1901,	Mar. 12, 1902,	Company disbanded.
John J. Boyle,	Clinton,	K,	9th Regiment,	Feb. 6, 1899,	July 10, 1902,	Resigned.
Charles Schneider,	Natick,	L,	9th Regiment,	Apr. 23, 1900,	May 15, 1902,	Resigned.

Casualties — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Second Lieutenants — Concluded.						
E. Winfield Egan,	Boston,	–	Ambulance Corps,	Nov. 21, 1900,	Jan. 23, 1902,	Resigned.
Frank L. Gibson,	Boston,	–	Ambulance Corps,	Feb. 13, 1902,	Mar. 1, 1902,	Physical disability.
Ensigns.						
David J. Cartwright,	Dorchester,	B,	Naval Brigade,	Oct. 24, 1899,	Feb. 13, 1902,	Resigned.
Abbott L. Aldrich,	Boston,	C,	Naval Brigade,	Jan. 8, 1901,	Jan. 10, 1902,	Resigned.
John M. Young, Jr.,	Fall River,	F,	Naval Brigade,	May 26, 1902,	July 10, 1902,	Failed to pass examination.
Ernest C. Read,	New Bedford,	G,	Naval Brigade,	Feb. 4, 1901,	Aug. 26, 1902,	Resigned.

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men other than by Expiration of Term of Service.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade, ...	–	18	3	–
Second Brigade, ...	–	9	1	–
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, .	–	234	9	2
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	–	250	3	–
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	268	1	1
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	189	9	1
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	271	2	1
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	224	4	3
First Corps Cadets, . . .	–	13	1	–
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	–	29	–	–
Naval Brigade, ...	–	237	6	–
First Battalion Light Artillery, .	–	46	–	–
Battery A, Light Artillery, . .	–	5	1	–
First Battalion Cavalry, . .	–	23	–	–
Troop F, Cavalry, ...	–	6	–	–
Ambulance Corps, ...	–	16	–	–
Total, ...	–	1,838	40	8

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief. W. Murray Crane, Dalton, Jan. 4, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Dalton.	

GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

Adjutant General. Samuel Dalton, Boston, Brig. Gen., Jan. 4, 1900.	2d corps cadets, priv., 1858 to 1861; capt., 6 April, 1866; maj., 3 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 2 May, 1876; lt. col., 14 March, 1877; col. and ins. ord., staff com.-in-chief, 10 Dec., 1881; res., 3 Jan., 1883; adjt. gen. with rank of brig. gen., 4 Jan., 1883; adjt. gen., maj. gen., 3 Jan., 1884.	Priv., sgt., D, 14th Mass. vols., 1st heavy art'y, 5 July, 1861; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1862; 1st lt., 7 June, 1862; dis., 7 Oct., 1864.	Salem.	
Assistant Adjutant General (rank Lieutenant Colonel). William Curtis Capelle, Boston, Jan. 4, 1900.	5th art'y and 2d inf. D co., 21 Aug., 1857; priv., corp., sgt., 4th lt., 10 July, 1860; 3d lt., 17 April, 1861; declined to qualify; 2d, staff com.-in-chief, capt., 2 Nov., 1864; maj., 8 May, 1866; res., 25 Jan., 1872; 3d, 1st regt., D, 30 Jan., 1872; 1 year priv., corp. and sgt.; asst. adj. gen. rank col., 1 Jan., 1895.	1st clerk, surg. gen. office, . .	Lexington.	

Surgeon General (rank Brigadier General).				
Robert Allen Blood, Charlestown, May 28, 1896.	1st brig., lt. col., med. director, 2 May, 1895, .	11th N. H. Vol., corp., 14 Aug., 1862; dis., 11 May, 1863, disability from wounds.	New London, N. H.	Harvard, 1870.
Inspector General (rank Brigadier General).				
William H. Brigham, Hudson, May 24, 1901	5th regt., M; 1st lt., 16 Nov., 1887; res., 15 April, 1891; maj., asst. insp. gen'l rifle practice, 1st brig., 27 Sept., 1897; lt. col., asst. insp. gen'l, Mass., 4 Jan , 1900; col., insp. gen'l rifle practice, 5 May 1900.	. . . . .	Feltonville.	
Inspector Gen. Rifle Practice (rank Colonel).				
James G. White, Newton, June 7, 1901.	1st corps cadets, 29 Nov., 1886; 2d, 29 Nov., 1889; 3d, 29 Nov., 1890; 4th, 29 Nov., 1891; 5th, 29 Nov., 1892; 6th, 29 Nov., 1893; 7th, 29 Nov., 1894; 8th, 29 Nov., 1895; 9th, 20 Nov., 1896; 10th, 29 Nov., 1897; 11th, 29 Nov., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 1st brig., capt., prov. marshal, 20 May, 1899; maj., I. R. P., 5 Jan., 1900; lt. col., A. I. G., Mass., 5 May, 1900.	. . . . .	San Francisco, Cal.	
Commissary General (rank Brigadier General).				
Fred. W. Wellington, Worcester, May 25, 1900.	Batt'y B, art'y, 2d lt., 27 Mar., 1882; 1st lt , 22 Jan., 1883; capt., 29 Sept., 1884; asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in chief, 6 Jan., 1887; res., 4 Jan., 1891; 1st battl. lgt. art'y, batt'y B, 7 Jan., 1891, to 20 April, 1891; col., A. I. G., 4 Jan., 1894; col., commissary gen'l, 4 Jan., 1894.	. . . . .	Shirley.	

Governor's Staff—Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Judge Advocate General (rank Brigadier General).				
Henry S. Dewey, Boston, May 25, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 11 June, 1880, to 25 Feb., 1889; corp., sgt.; 1st brig., capt., judge advocate, Feb. 25, 1889; col., judge advocate gen'l, Mass., 4 Jan. 1900.	. . . . .	Hanover, N. H.	
Assistant Inspectors General (rank Lieutenant Colonel).				
James T. Soutter, Boston, Jan. 7, 1897.	1st corps cadet, 25 Sept., 1884, to 25 Sept., 1887; 2d, 25 Sept., 1887, to 25 Sept., 1888; 3d, 25 Sept., 1888, to 25 Sept., 1889; 4th, 2d brig., N. C. S., sgt., clerk, 23 April, 1891; 6th regt., adjt., 12 April, 1893.	. . . . .	Lausanne, Switzerland.	
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Jan. 4, 1900.	6th regt., A, 6 Sept, 1882; dis., 6 Sept., 1885; 2d, 6 Sept, 1885; dis., 6 Sept., 1886; 3d, 6 Sept., 1886; dis., 6 Sept., 1887; 4th, 6 Sept., 1887; dis., 6 Sept., 1888; 5th, 6 Sept., 1888; priv., corp, sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 1 Nov., 1888; 1st lt., 14 July, 1890; capt., 2 Jan., 1893; maj., 22 May, 1899.	6th regt., Mass., U. S. V., A, capt., 12 May, 1898; maj., 1 Oct., 1898; not mustered; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Wakefield.	
Henry L. Williams, Northampton, Jan. 4, 1900.				
Arthur B. Denny, Brookline, Oct. 31, 1900.	Naval battl., 26 Jan., 1892; chief boatswain's mate, ensign, 11 Oct., 1892; lt., junior grade, 28 March, 1893; lt. com., 22 April, 1893.	U. S. N., lt., 21 May, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" dis., 17 Sept., 1898.	Auburndale, .	English High; Boston Latin.

George H. Benyon, Watertown, June 7, 1901.	5th regt., C, 16 April, 1879; priv., corp., 2d lt., 12 Dec., 1881; 1st lt., 1 Sept., 1884; capt., 26 April, 1887; adjt., 15 Sept., 1887; maj., 21 July, 1888; lt. col. A. A. G., 2d brig., 30 July, 1897; retired as colonel, 27 Mar., 1901.	. . . . .	Brighton.	
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, Jan. 7, 1902.	2d regt., B, 1st lt, 8 Sept, 1890; res., 15 Dec., 1893, I. R. P., 10 May, 1895; adjt. 12 May, 1896; staff com.-in-chief, maj., aide-de-camp, 4 Jan., 1900.	2d inf., Mass., U. S. V., 1st lt. and adjt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Springfield,	Chauncy Hall; Inst. Technology.
Asst. Qr. Master General (rank Major).				
Charles S. Proctor, Lowell, Jan. 4, 1900.	2d corps cadets, 18 Oct., 1887; capt., 20 July, 1888; res., 16 March, 1891.	. . . . .	Lowell.	
Aides-de-Camp (rank Major).				
George E. Hagar, Dalton, Jan. 4, 1900.				
John E. Lancaster, Worcester, Jan. 4, 1900.	2d regt., C, 13 June, 1885; 2d lt., 18 June, 1885; res., 7 May, 1887; 2d, 10 May, 1887; sgt. maj., 24 May, 1887; adjt, 5 April, 1889; res., 11 May, 1896; 3d, batt'y B, lgt. art'y, 9 June, 1896, to 9 June, 1897.	. . . . .	New York, N.Y.	
James D. Colt, Boston, Jan. 4, 1900.				
Guy Murchie, Jan. 7, 1902,	2d brig. N. C. S., sgt. clerk, 28 June, 1900; transf. to 1st brig., N. C. S. prov. sgt., 20 April, 1901.	1st U. S. V. cav., 2 May, 1898; mus. out, 20 Sept., 1898.	Calais, Me.	

AMBULANCE CORPS, M. V. M.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain. Robert E. Bell, Lowell, Dec. 9, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 9 July, 1892; amb. corps, 2d lt., 20 Apr., 1894; 1st lt., 22 Nov., 1897.	. . . . .	Sackville, N. B.,	University, N.Y.
First Lieutenant. Christopher E. Williams, Boston, Feb. 13, 1902.				
Second Lieutenant. Charles H. Keene, Allston, May 3, 1902.				

FIRST BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

Brigader General. Thomas R. Mathews, Boston, July 19, 1897.	1st regt., 1st lt., D, 21 Jan., 1878; capt., 26 Jan., 1880; maj., 19 Aug., 1881; lt. col., 28 Dec., 1885; col., 10 Dec., 1888.	1st Mass. vols., K, 24 May, 1861; dis., 24 Feb., 1863.	Boston.	
Assistant Adjutant General (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Walter C. Hagar, Boston, Sept. 17, 1897.	First corps cadets, 7 May, 1888; corp., 6 June, 1891; sergt., 19 May, 1892, to 17 Sept., 1897.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	U. S. Naval Academy, 1 yr.

Medical Director (rank Lieutenant Colonel).				
Otis H. Marion, Boston, Aug. 12, 1897.	Major and surgeon, 1st h. art'y, 11 May, 1883, .	6th inf., Mass., U. S. V., surg., 4 May, 1898; res., 25 June, 1898.	Burlington, .	Kimball Academy, Dartmouth; Harvard College, 1876.
Assistant Inspector General (rank Major).				
Arthur L. Spring, Boston, Jan. 8, 1901.	1st corps cadets, 7 Sept., 1887; 2d, 7 Sept., 1890; 3d, 7 Sept., 1891; 4th, 7 Sept, 1892; 5th, 7 Sept., 1893; 6th, 7 Sept., 1894; 7th, 7 Sept., 1895; 8th, 7 Sept, 1896; 9th, 7 Sept., 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st brig., capt., judge advocate, 13 Jan., 1900; maj., A. I. G. R. P., 7 May, 1900.	. . . . .	Salmon Falls, N. H.	
Assistant Inspector General Rifle Practice (rank Major).				
Frederick B. Carpenter, Boston, March 3, 1902.	1st corps cadets, 12 Nov., 1884; 2d, 12 Nov, 1887; 3d, 12 Nov., 1888; 4th, 19 May, 1891; 5th, 19 May, 1893; 6th, 19 May, 1894; 7th, 19 May, 1895; 8th, 19 May, 1896; priv., corp., sergt., col. sergt., Q. M., sergt., 1st lt., Q. M., 20 Feb., 1897; 1st lt. paymaster, 7 March, 1899; res., 20 Nov., 1900.	. . . . .	Wakefield.	
Brigade Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
William B. Emery, Boston, Feb. 12, 1901.	Lgt. battery A, 25 Apr., 1895, to 26 Jan., 1899; priv., corp., guidon corp.; 1st brig., N. C. S., 26 Jan., 1899; sergt., clerk, sergt. major.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Newton High, 1882-1886.
Engineer (rank Captain).				
William O. Webber, Brookline, Aug. 19, 1901.	1st battl. lgt. art'y, 14 July, 1884, to 13 July, 1887; chief bugler, 1st brig., N. C. S.; sergt. clerk, 15 May, 1901.	3d Ill. Nat. Guard, Co. D, 1876 to 1882; priv., sergt., 1st sergt., 2d lieut.	Springfield, .	Public School, N. Y.

First Brigade. General and Staff—Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Judge Advocate (rank Captain).				
Bordman Hall, Boston, Oct. 8, 1900.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt. and Q. M., 22 Mar., 1897; res., 23 Mar., 1898.	Light inf., Portland, Me.; priv., 1 year.	Bangor, Me.	
Provost Marshal (rank Captain).				
Walter L. Sanborn, Newton Centre, Feb. 13, 1902.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 25 Apr., 1895, 2d, 25 Apr., 1898; 3d, 25 Apr, 1899; priv., corp., trans. to 2d brig., N. C. S., sgt. clerk, 1 Dec., 1899; 4th, 25 Apr., 1900, trans. to 1st brig., N. C. S., sgt. maj., 13 Mar., 1901; 5th, 25 Apr., 1901.	. . . . .	Newton Centre, .	Newton High.
Aides-de-Camp (rank Captain).				
Edward Glines, Somerville, Aug. 12, 1897.	5th regt., B, June, 1869, to June, 1870; 1st battl. cav., C, 13 June, 1870, to 13 June, 1876.	Capt. and com. of subsistence, 1st brig., 1st div, 3d A. C., 25 May, 1898; dis, 8 Aug., 1898.	Somerville.	
Charles Kenny, Boston, Aug. 18, 1897.	1st battl. artillery, 14 July, 1888; quar. mas. sergeant, quar. mas., 6 Feb., 1890; res., 24 May, 1893; col. and A. Q. M. G., Mass., 4 Jan., 1894; col. and A. A. G., 9 Jan., 1896; res., 6 Jan., 1897; 1st brig. Q. M., 18 Aug., 1897.	. . . . .	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	
Signal Officer (rank First Lieutenant).				
Christopher Harrison, Everett, Sept. 8, 1902.	5th regt., C, 12 Apr., 1886, to 28 Aug., 1886; 1st batt'l cav., D, 21 Sept., 1892; trans. to N. C. S., Q. M. S., 1 July, 1899; trans. to 1st brig., N. C. S., Sgt. maj., 2 Apr., 1902.	. . . . .	Manchester, England.	

FIRST REGIMENT HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Colonel.				
James A. Frye, Boston, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st regt., sgt. maj., 10 Nov., 1890; 2d lt., L, 1 April, 1891; adjt., 9 May, 1891; col., A. I. G. R. P., staff com.-in-chief, 7 Jan., 1897; maj., 1st H. art'y, 1 April, 1898; col., A. I. G., staff com.-in-chief, 14 Nov., 1898; col., A. I. G. R. P., 14 Nov., 1898.	1st regt. Mass. h. art'y, maj., U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . .	Boston Latin; Harvard Mil. Serv. Inst., U. S.; Mass. Mil. His. Soc.; U. S. Naval inst.
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, April 1, 1898.	1st regt. inf., M, 31 March, 1879; corp., 8 April, 1880; dis., 31 March, 1882; 2d, 31 March, 1882; 2d lt., 29 Aug., 1882; 1st lt., 24 April, 1883; quar.-mas., 24 April, 1883; maj., 12 Mar., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., lt. col., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Fall River.	
Majors.				
Perlie A. Dyar, Boston, March 5, 1891.	1st regt., C, 29 Sept., 1876; dis., 5 Oct., 1877; 2d, 29 April, 1878; 3d, 23 Oct., 1882; 4th, 17 Nov., 1883; 5th, 1 Dec., 1884; 6th, 1 Dec., 1885; 7th, 1 Dec., 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 May, 1887; 1st lt., 20 July, 1887; capt., 15 Aug., 1887.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., maj., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Lynn.	
George F. Quinby, Roxbury, July 28, 1897.	1st regt., C, 12 April, 1880; dis., 15 April, 1882; 2d, 9 March, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 20 July, 1887; dis., 27 July, 1887; 3d, 1 Aug., 1887; sgt., 2d lt., 16 April, 1888; 1st lt., 18 March, 1891; 1st lt., K, 20 April, 1891; capt., 10 Aug., 1891.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., maj., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
Charles P. Nutter, Boston, July 14, 1899.	1st regt., C, 7 Aug., 1885; dis., 12 Aug., 1886; 2d, 20 July, 1887; 3d, 18 Aug., 1890; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 11 May, 1891; capt., 11 Mar., 1893.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Pennsylvania, .	Inst'te of Technology.
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Roger Wolcott, Jr., Boston, April 15, 1901.	Co. A, 1st regt. h. art'y, 6 April, 1898; priv., corp., 2d lt., L., 18 April, 1899; 1st lieut., battl. adjt., 15 Oct., 1900.	Co. A, Mass. 1st regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Milton.	

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Willard M. Foster, Lowell, June 25, 1900.	6th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1879; 2d lt., 25 May, 1881; res., 15 Feb., 1886; 2d, 25 Oct., 1887; 3d, 25 Oct., 1890; 4th, 25 Oct., 1891; 5th, 25 Oct., 1892; dis. exp., 25 Oct., 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. h'y art'y, C, 28 June, 1897; corp.	. . . . .	Clinton.	
James E. Totten, Taunton, June 20, 1900.	1st regt., F, 11 Oct., 1889; 2d, 11 Oct., 1892; 3d, 11 Oct., 1893; 4th, 11 Oct., 1894; 5th, 11 Oct., 1895; 6th, 11 Oct., 1896; 7th, 11 Oct., 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., F, 2d lt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Taunton, . .	Taunton High.
(Vacancy.)				
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
C. Wilder Holmes, Milton, June 14, 1901.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 24 Apr., 1895; 2d, 24 Apr., 1898; trans. to 1st brig., N. C. S.; Q. M. sgt., 26 Jan., 1899; 1st regt. h'y art'y, 9 July, 1900.	. . . . .	Milton, . .	Chauncy Hall.
Surgeon (rank Major).				
Howard S. Dearing, Boston, Aug. 14, 1897.	1st regt., hosp. stew., 28 March, 1886; asst. surg., 1 Apr., 1887.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., surg., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	East Waterborough, Me.	Dartmouth Medical College, Jan. 28, 1892.
Assistant Surgeon (rank Captain).				
William A. Rolfe, Boston, Nov. 29, 1897.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., 23 March, 1893; priv., corp., 1st lt., 21 Feb., 1894; res., 24 Nov., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., asst. surg., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Valparaiso, Chili.	

Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
Joseph C. Stedman, Jamaica Plain, Aug. 1, 1900.	Amb. corps, M. V. M., 2d lt., 22 Nov., 1897; res., 31 Jan., 1899.	. . . . .	Jamaica Plain, .	Roxbury High; University, Medical College, N. Y.
Paymaster (rank Captain).				
Horace B. Parker, Boston, May 26, 1886.	6th regt., A, 5 June, 1875; dis., 31 May, 1877; 2d, 4th battl., A, 10 Sept., 1877; dis., 10 May, 1879; col. sgt.; 3d, 1st regt., K, 7 Aug., 1885; 1st sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y. U. S. V., 1st lt. and adjt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Roxbury.	
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
John M. Portal, Woburn, June 1, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 14 Sept., 1891, to 23 Mar., 1898; I. R. P., 6th inf., 23 Mar., 1898; capt., 30th Prov. co., 26 Sept., 1898; dis., 15 April, 1899; co. disbanded.	2d lt, 1st Vt. N. G., . . .	Woodbury, Vt.	
Commissary of Subsistence (rank First Lieutenant).				
J. Stearns Cushing, Norwood, June 28, 1901.	5th regt. inf., K, 10 July, 1873, to 10 July, 1876; priv., sgt., 2d, 1st regt. inf., 7 Feb., 1883, to 14 June, 1883.	. . . . .	Bedford.	
Signal Officer (rank First Lieutenant).				
John A. Curtin, Boston, Oct. 18, 1899.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 26 Dec., 1896, to 18 Oct., 1899,	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High; Institute Technology.
Range Officer (rank First Lieutenant).				
John B. Paine, Weston, June 20, 1894.	1st regt., orderly, 7 May, 1894; I. R. P., 20 June, 1894.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., range officer, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Aide-de-Camp (rank First Lieutenant).				
Frank B. Stevens, Newton, May 28, 1900.	Col., A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief, 7 Jan., 1897; res., 3 Jan., 1900.	. . . . .	Dover, N. H.	
Chaplain. (Vacancy.)				
Company A — Boston.				
Captain.				
James H. Smyth, Brighton, Nov. 12, 1902.	Co. A, 1st regt. h. art'y, 18 March, 1896; 2d, 18 March, 1899; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 22 Nov., 1899; 1st lt., 13 Nov., 1901.	Co. A, Mass. 1st regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898, to 14 Nov., 1898; corp.	Boston.	
First Lieutenant.				
Olin D. Dickerman, Boston, Nov. 22, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, I, 14 Dec., 1896; trans. to A, 6 April, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 13 Nov., 1901.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 26 April, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; priv.	Abington.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Harry J. Kane, Boston, Nov. 22, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, A, 28 July, 1897; 2d, 28 July, 1900; sergt.	1st regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . .	English High.
Company B — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Walter E. Lombard, Cambridgeport, Jan. 23, 1893.	1st regt., B, 17 March, 1879; dis, 17 March, 1883; 2d, 18 June, 1883; dis., 18 June, 1886; 3d, 18 June, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 16 Aug., 1886; 1st lt., 9 Sept., 1887; res., 10 Sept, 1891; 4th, 5th regt., C, 10 Sept., 1891; dis., 10 Sept., 1892; priv.	Batt'y A, lgt. att'y, Dist. Columbia N. G., 1 April, 1892; priv., corp.; dis., 23 Jan., 1893; 1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., B, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Cambridgeport.	

First Lieutenant. Marshall Underwood, Dorchester, April 7, 1902.	1st regt., B, 30 Oct., 1882, to 30 Oct., 1885; 2d, 22 Feb., 1886, to 21 Feb., 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 21 Sept., 1891.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 2d lt., B, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant. Benjamin B. Shedd, Waltham, July 21, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, B, 21 Jan., 1899; 2d, 21 Jan., 1902, priv., corp., sgt.	Ill. Naval Reserve, Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894, ship's corporal.	Waltham.	
COMPANY C — Boston.				
Captain. Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, Oct. 16, 1899.	1st regt., C, 4 Sept., 1882; 2d, 29 March, 1886; 3d, 29 March, 1887; 4th, 29 March, 1888; 5th, 29 March, 1889; 6th, 29 March, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 18 March, 1891; 1st lt., 11 May, 1891.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt. C, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Charleston.	
First Lieutenant. John D. R. Woodworth, Jamaica Plain, May 5, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, C, 19 Dec., 1898; 2d, 13 Jan., 1902, priv., corp.	. . . . .	Calais, Me., .	Roxbury High; Tufts College.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur E. Hall, Cambridge, April 15, 1895.	1st regt., C, 6 April, 1888, to 15 April, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Plymouth.	
COMPANY D — Boston.				
Captain. Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, May 27, 1887.	7th regt., D, 11 Dec., 1868; dis., 24 June, 1869; 1st regt., D, 25 June, 1869; corp., 4 Oct., 1869; sgt., 26 Oct., 1870; 1st sgt., 21 May, 1872; dis., 27 Sept., 1872; 1st battl. D, 28 Sept., 1872; mus. in, 18 June, 1873; sgt., 23 Sept., 1874; dis., 10 June, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 1 May, 1878; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 25 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 5 July, 1882; 1st lt., 16 April, 1883.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., D, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Norman P. Cormack, Boston, Jan. 17, 1898.	1st h. art'y, D, 30 June, 1890; 2d, 30 June, 1893; 3d, 30 June, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., D, 1st lt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Halifax, N. S.	-
Second Lieutenant.				
Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, April 16, 1900.	1st regt. h. art'y, D, 18 April, 1898; corp., . .	1st Mass. h. art'y, D, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . .	English High.
Company E — New Bedford.				
Captain.				
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, Jan. 24, 1898.	1st regt., E, 27 Jan., 1884, to 23 Dec., 1895; priv., corp , sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Dec., 1895; 1st lt., 11 Jan., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., E, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	New Bedford.	
First Lieutenant.				
John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, Feb. 18, 1901.	1st regt., E, 5 April, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. h. art'y, 12 April, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	Sergt., E, 1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; dis., 14 Nov., 1898.	New Bedford.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Ernest L. Snell, New Bedford, Mar. 3, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, E, 2d, Oct., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Tiverton, R. I., .	New Bedford High.
Company F — Taunton.				
Captain.				
Norris O. Danforth, Raynham, Sept. 16, 1889.	1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1886; 1st lt., 1 June, 1888.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., F, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	No. Anson, Me.	

First Lieutenant. Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, Feb. 20, 1893.	1st regt., F, 22 Aug., 1887; dis., 22 Aug., 1890; 2d, 22 Aug., 1890; dis., 22 Aug., 1891; 3d, 22 Aug., 1891; dis., 22 Aug., 1892; 4th, 22 Aug., 1892; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., F, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Glover, Vt.	
Second Lieutenant. Alonzo K. Crowell, Taunton, May 8, 1899.	Co. F, 24 April, 1893; 2d, 24 April, 1896; 3d, 24 April, 1897; 4th, 24 April, 1898; 5th, 24 April, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	Sgt., Co. F, 1st regt. Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898, to 14 Nov., 1898.	Dennis, . .	Taunton High.
COMPANY G — Boston.				
Captain. Albert B. Chick, Boston, Feb. 4, 1891.	5th regt., D, 26 Dec., 1878, to 26 Dec., 1889; co. transfer to 1st regt., as G; 2d, 26 Jan., 1890; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 8 May, 1890.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., G, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
First Lieutenant. John P. Wiley, Dorchester, April 30, 1902.	5th regt., D, 26 Aug., 1880, to 26 Aug., 1883, priv.; 2d, 1st regt., G, 20 Sept., 1888, 1st sgt.; 3d, 1st Brig. N. C. S., 20 Sept. 1893; sgt., clerk, prov. sgt., sgt. maj , capt., prov. mar., 2 May, 1895; res., 11 Aug., 1897; 2d lt., G, 1st h. art'y, 18 Sept., 1901.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant. William B. Hill, Boston, Aug. 30, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y., L, 3 June, 1896; 2d, 8 July, 1899; 3d, G, 10 July, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, L, U. S. V., 26 May, 1898, mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898, priv., corp.	Springfield.	
COMPANY H — Chelsea.				
Captain. Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1895.	1st regt., H, 20 Feb., 1889; 2d, 20 Feb., 1892; 2d lt., 16 June, 1892; 1st lt., 14 May, 1894.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., H, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Concord, Mass.	

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
William Renfrew, Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1895.	1st regt., H, 16 May, 1888; 2d, 16 May, 1891; 3d, 16 May, 1892; 4th, 16 May, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 14 May, 1894.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., H, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Glasgow, Scotland.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Bertie E. Grant, Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1895.	1st regt., H, 22 Feb., 1888, to 16 Dec., 1895; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 2d lt., H, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Concord, N. H.	
Company I — Brockton.				
Captain.				
George E. Horton, Brockton, Aug. 18, 1899.	1st regt , I, 11 June, 1883, to 20 June, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 20 June, 1892; 1st lt., 14 Feb., 1898.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., I, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	East Bridgewater.	Brockton High.
First Lieutenant.				
Samuel B. Sampson, Brockton, Mar. 17, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, I, 28 Sept., 1891; 2d, 28 Sept., 1894; 3d, 28 Sept., 1895; 4th, 28 Sept., 1896; 5th, 28 Sept., 1897; 6th, 28 Sept., 1898; 7th, 28 Sept., 1899; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 18 June, 1900.	1st Mass. regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., I, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Middleborough.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles H. Edson, Brockton, Aug. 11, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, I, 1 June, 1895; 2d, 1 June, 1898; 3d, 1 June, 1899; 4th, 1 June, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 12 May, 1902; dis , 17 Apr , 1902; 5th, 23 June, 1902; sgt.	1st Mass. regt. h. art'y, I, 26 Apr., 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; priv.	Brockton.	

COMPANY K — Boston.				
Captain.				
Frederic S. Howes, Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1897.	1st regt., K, 3 Jan., 1888; 2d, 3 Jan., 1891; sgt., 2d lt., 14 May, 1891; 1st lt., 10 Aug., 1891; adjt., 7 Jan., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., K, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	East Boston.	
First Lieutenant.				
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, June 12, 1899.	1st regt. h. art'y, C, 21 Dec., 1896; trans. to K, 15 Nov., 1897; 2d lt., 29 Nov., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; 2d lt.	Medford.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Conrad M. Gerlach, Boston, Oct. 28, 1901.	1st regt. h. art'y, K, 24 Jan., 1898; 2d, 24 Jan., 1901.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High.
COMPANY L — Boston.				
Captain.				
Fred M. Whiting, Chelsea, April 15, 1891.	1st regt., L, 2d lt., 19 Nov., 1888; 1st lt., 12 Mar., 1890.	1st Mass h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., L, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Sturbridge.	
First Lieutenant.				
Clifford L. Harris, Allston, June 19, 1901.	1st regt. h. art'y, L, 13 Dec., 1893; 2d, 13 Dec., 1896; 3d, 13 Dec., 1897; 4th, 13 Dec., 1898; 5th, 13 Dec., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 26 Dec., 1900.	1st Mass. regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Bayonne, N. J.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Alton L. French, Newtonville, June 19, 1901.	1st regt., L, 18 Sept., 1895; 2d, 1st regt. h. art'y, 18 Sept., 1898; 3d, 18 Sept., 1899; 4th, 24 Oct., 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; corp.	Brockton.	

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company M — Fall River.				
Captain.				
David Fuller, Fall River, Feb. 14, 1899.	1st regt., M, 11 Dec., 1878; dis., 11 Dec., 1881; 2d, 20 Dec., 1881; dis., 20 Dec., 1882; 3d, 26 Dec., 1882; dis., 26 Dec., 1883; 4th, 27 Dec., 1883; dis., 27 Dec., 1884; 5th, 30 Dec., 1884; dis., 30 Dec., 1885; 6th, 30 Jan., 1886; dis., 30 Jan., 1887; 7th, 11 Feb., 1887; dis., 11 Feb., 1888; 8th, 21 Feb., 1888; dis., 21 Feb., 1889; 9th, 21 Feb., 1889; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 10 Dec., 1889; 1st lt., 22 Nov., 1892.	5th U. S. art'y, batt'y A, 4 Feb., 1867; dis., 4 Feb., 1870; 2d, 10 June, 1870; dis., 10 June, 1875; corp., sgt.; 1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., M, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Bohm Kamnitz, Austria.	
First Lieutenant.				
Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Feb. 14, 1899.	1st regt., M, 21 Dec., 1886; 2d, 21 Dec., 1889; 3d, 21 Dec., 1892; 4th, 21 Dec., 1895; 5th, 21 Dec., 1896; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 21 Dec., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 2d lt., M, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Fall River,	Fall River High.
Second Lieutenant.				
William J. Meek, Fall River, Feb. 20, 1893.	1st regt. h. art'y, M, 4 Sept., 1883; 2d, 6 Sept., 1886; 3d, 9 Sept., 1887; 4th, 9 Sept., 1888; dis., 5 Feb., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., co. F, 2d lt., 5 Feb., 1889; dis., 27 Feb., 1889; 2d lt., 20 Feb., 1893.	2d lt., F co., 1st regt. Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Fall River.	

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel.				
Embury P. Clark, Springfield, Feb. 2, 1899.	2d regt., sgt., K, 1868; capt., 4 June, 1869; maj., 14 Aug., 1871; lt. col., 31 Aug., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; capt., D, 23 Dec., 1878; lt. col., 2 Aug., 1879.	46th M. V. M., corp., B, 15 Oct., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Buckland.	

Lieutenant Colonel.			
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, Nov. 3, 1893.	10th regt., A, 1869; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1875; capt., 28 Aug., 1876; maj., 11 April, 1884.	4th Vt. Vols., I, F, 21 Sept., 1861; corp., sgt.; re enlisted, 15 Dec., 1863; dis., 13 July, 1865; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Jamaica, Vt.
Majors.			
Frederick G. Southmayd, Springfield, Feb. 2, 1889.	2d regt., B, 22 Nov., 1870; mus. in, 29 July, 1873; dis., 29 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Sept., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 2 Oct., 1876; capt., 2 April, 1887.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Middletown, Conn.
Henry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, July 30, 1895.	2d regt., C, 10 Mar., 1884, to 10 Mar., 1887; priv., corp , sgt.; 2d, 10 Mar., 1887; 1st lt., 6 June, 1887; capt., 25 Aug., 1891.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Windsor Locks, Conn.
Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, Feb. 13, 1900.	2d regt., 1st lt., 21 Nov., 1887; capt., 16 Jan , 1891.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., L, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Glenwood, Iowa.
Adjutant (rank Captain).			
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, April 30, 1900.	Naval brigade, H, 6 Mar., 1893; 2d, 6 Mar., 1897; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 3d, 2d regt., K, 6 Mar., 1897; 4th, 6 Mar., 1898; priv., corp., 1st lt. and Q. M., 15 Feb., 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., and Q. M., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	New Haven, Conn.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).			
Henry H. Parkhurst, Springfield, April 30, 1900.			
Paul J. Norton, Springfield, April 30, 1900.			
(Vacancy.)			

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Quartermaster (rank Captain). William E. Parsons, Springfield, May 18, 1900.				
Surgeon (rank Major). Ernest A. Gates, Springfield, Feb. 15, 1899.	. . . . .	2d Mass. regt. inf., U. S. V., asst. surg., 10 May, 1898; surg., 24 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 7 Dec., 1898.	Montgomery, Vt.	
Assistant Surgeon (rank Captain). Abram C. Williams, Springfield, July 4, 1899.				
Paymaster (rank Captain). Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Mar. 19, 1892.	2d regt., col. sgt., 8 May, 1889; sergt. major, 23 May, 1891.	. . . . .	Marshfield, Vt.	
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant). Thomas B. Shaw, Worcester, Sept. 28, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hartford, Conn.,	Yale University; Dartmouth University.
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant). William S. Warriner, Springfield, May 20, 1902.	Naval brigade, H, 5 April, 1893, seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; 2d regt., 1st lt., K, 3 May, 1894; capt., 18 Dec., 1896; res., 8 Jan., 1901.	2d regt. inf., U. S. V., K, 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898, capt.	Warren.	

Commissary of Subsistence (rank First Lieutenant). Charles B. Hitchcock, Springfield, April 30, 1900.			
Chaplain. Frank L. Phalen, Worcester, Aug. 2, 1899.	. . . . .	1st N. H. inf., U. S. V., chap., 12 May, 1898; res., 21 June, 1898; 3d, N. H. N. G., 1899; res., 1899.	Williamstown, N. Y.
COMPANY A — Worcester.			
Captain. Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester, April 5, 1894.	2d regt., co. A, 25 May, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., dis., 25 May, 1888; 2d, 25 May, 1888; 2d lt., 18 July, 1888.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., A, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Springfield.
First Lieutenant. Moses H. Tisdell, Worcester, July 18, 1888.	. . . . .	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., A, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	
Second Lieutenant. Frederick H. Lucke, Worcester, April 5, 1894.	2d regt., A, 6 May, 1887; 2d, 6 May, 1890; 3d, 6 May, 1891; 4th, 6 May, 1892; 5th, 6 May, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Greenfield.
COMPANY B — Springfield.			
Captain. Thomas F. Burke, Springfield, Sept. 9, 1901.	2d regt., B, 11 June, 1889; 2d, 11 June, 1892; 3d, 11 June, 1893; 4th, 11 June, 1894; 5th, 11 June, 1895; 6th, 11 June, 1896; 7th, 11 June, 1897; 8th, 1 April, 1899; 1st lt., 7 Aug., 1899.	2d Mass. regt., B, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 24 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov , 1898.	Springfield.
First Lieutenant. John J. O'Connell, Springfield, Sept. 9, 1901.	2d regt., B, 2d lt., 1 Jan., 1900.		

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Everett W. Wilcox, Springfield, Sept. 9, 1901.				
Company C — Worcester.				
Captain. Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, Aug. 13, 1895.	10th regt., C, 7 Sept., 1877; dis., exp. of service, from 2d regt., C, 7 Sept., 1880; 2d, 2d lt., 27 Jan., 1882; res., 23 Jan., 1884; 3d, 4 Dec., 1889; priv., sgt., 2d lt., 17 Sept., 1890; 1st lt., 25 Aug., 1891.	. . . . .	Southbridge.	
First Lieutenant. Frederick M. Clark, Jr., Worcester, July 21, 1899.	2d regt., C, 4 April, 1882, to 4 April, 1885; 2d, 4 Dec., 1889; 3d, 4 Dec., 1890; 4th, 4 Dec., 1891; 5th, 4 Dec., 1892; 6th, 4 Dec., 1893; 7th, 4 Dec., 1894; 8th, 4 Dec., 1895; 9th, 4 Dec., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 30 Nov., 1897.	. . . . .	Providence, R. I.	
Second Lieutenant. Herbert H. Warren, Worcester, July 21, 1899.	2d regt., C, 4 Dec., 1889; 2d, 4 Dec., 1892; 3d, 4 Dec., 1893; 5th, 4 Dec., 1894; 6th, 4 Dec., 1895; 7th, 4 Dec., 1896; 8th, 4 Dec., 1897; 9th, 4 Dec., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st.	2d Mass. inf., C, U. S. V., 2d lt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Clinton.	
Company D — Holyoke.				
Captain. Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, Dec. 2, 1896.	2d regt., D, 7 Sept., 1885; dis., 10 July, 1888; 2d, hd. qrs., 21 May, 1889, to 21 May, 1892; 3d, 21 May, 1892, to 21 May, 1893; 4th, 21 May, 1893, to 21 May, 1894; 5th, 21 May, 1894, to 21 May, 1895; 6th, 21 May, 1895, to 21 May, 1896; marker, genl. guide, sgt. maj; 7th, D co., 19 Aug., 1896; 2d lt., 2 Dec., 1896.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., D, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	North Vassalboro, Me.	

First Lieutenant. Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, July 18, 1899.	2d regt., D, 2 Jan., 1896; 2d, 2 Jan., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; sgt., mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Mooers Forks, N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Alfred F. Reed, Chicopee, July 18, 1899.	2d regt., D, 28 Jan., 1895; 2d, 14 Mar., 1898; 3d, 14 Mar., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., sgt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Bradley, Me.
COMPANY E — Orange.			
Captain. Edwin R. Gray, Orange, April 6, 1899.	2d regt., E, 8 Sept., 1885; 2d, 8 Sept., 1888; 3d, 8 Sept., 1889; 4th, 8 Sept., 1890; 5th, 8 Sept., 1891; 6th, 8 Sept., 1892; 7th, 8 Sept., 1893; priv., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 13 April, 1894; capt., 8th co. prov. mil., 22 June, 1898; res., 30 Mar., 1899.	. . . . .	Enfield, N. H.
First Lieutenant. Fred. S. Weymouth, Orange, Mar. 6, 1902.	2d regt., E, 27 May, 1893; 2d, 27 May, 1896; 3d, 27 May, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 8th prov. co., 22 June, 1898; res., 17 Mar., 1899; 2d lt., 22 Sept., 1899.	. . . . .	Brattleboro, Vt.
Second Lieutenant. Harry L. Doane, Athol, Mar. 6, 1902.	2d regt., E, 6 Sept., 1896; 2d, 6 Sept., 1899; 3d, 6 Sept., 1900; 4th, 6 Sept., 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., sgt., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Athol.
COMPANY F — Pittsfield.			
Captain. John Nicholson, Pittsfield, June 6, 1901.	2d battl. inf., E, 2d lt., 3 Sept., 1877; dis., 15 Aug., 1879; co. disbanded.	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Robert K. Willard, Pittsfield, June 6, 1901.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Pittsfield.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Wellington K. Henry, Pittsfield, June 6, 1901.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Pittsfield, . .	Highland Military Academy.
Company G — Springfield.				
Captain. William C. Hayes, Springfield, March 27, 1900.				
First Lieutenant. Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, Jan. 31, 1899.	2d regt., G, 20 Mar., 1893; corp., 27 Jan., 1896; 2d, 20 Mar., 1896; 3d, 20 Mar., 1897; sgt., 11 May, 1897; 2d lt., 18 Feb., 1898.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., G, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Springfield.	
Second Lieutenant. William Butement, Springfield, Jan 31, 1899.	2d regt., G, 20 Mar., 1893; corp., 1 June, 1894; sgt., 23 Sept., 1895; 2d, 20 Mar., 1897; 1st sgt., 11 May, 1897; 3d, 20 Mar., 1898.	2d Mass. inf., G, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898; 1st sgt.	Beith, Scotland.	
Company H — Worcester.				
Captain. Harry C. Young, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, 2 May, 1894; 2d, 2 May, 1897; 3d, 2 May, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 24 Mar., 1899; 1st lt., 29 Sept., 1899.	2d Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Providence, R. I.	
First Lieutenant. Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, 21 Feb., 1896; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 29 Sept., 1899.	2d Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus out, 3 Nov., 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Worcester.	

Second Lieutenant. Frederick B. Jordan, Worcester, May 16, 1900.			
COMPANY I — Northampton.			
Captain. Chester W. French, Northampton, Oct. 6, 1902.	2d regt., I, 16 Dec., 1895; 2d, 14 Jan., 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., 31 Jan., 1899; 1st lt., 7 Aug., 1899.	2d Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., corp., quar. mas. sgt., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Northampton.
First Lieutenant. Albert G. Beckman, Northampton, Oct. 6, 1902.	2d regt., I, 13 Dec., 1897; priv., corp.; 2d lt., 7 Aug., 1899.	2d Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., corp., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Hartford, Conn.
Second Lieutenant. Charles S. Riley, Northampton, Dec. 29, 1902.			
COMPANY K — Springfield.			
Captain. Fred. A. Jenks, Chicopee, Jan. 23, 1901.	2d regt., K, 1 June, 1894; 2d, 1 June, 1897; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 22 Mar., 1900.	2d Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Chicopee.
First Lieutenant. David A. Turner, Springfield, Jan. 23, 1901.	2d regt., K, 3 May, 1894, to 30 Sept., 1896; 2d, 5 Jan., 1897; corp.; 2d lt., 22 Mar., 1899.	2d Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Springfield.
Second Lieutenant. Winfred A. Sabine, Springfield, May 29, 1901.			

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company L — Greenfield.				
Captain. Lyman W. Griswold, Greenfield, Jan. 31, 1902.				
First Lieutenant. Hugh E. Adams, Greenfield, Sept. 20, 1902.	2d regt., H, 4 June, 1892, to 28 April, 1894; priv.,	. . . . .	Whately.	
Second Lieutenant. Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield, Aug. 22, 1902.	2d regt., L, 2 Dec., 1898; 2d, 2 Dec., 1901; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Greenfield.	
Company M — Adams.				
Captain. James A. Campbell, Adams, Aug. 5, 1901.	2d regt., M, 1st lt., 4 June, 1900.			
First Lieutenant. Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, Aug. 5, 1901.	2d regt., M, 2d lt., 4 June, 1900.			
Second Lieutenant. William O'Brien, Adams, Aug. 5, 1901.				

SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. Charles K. Darling, Boston, May 22, 1899.	6th regt., 12 Sept., 1887; sgt., maj., adjt., 25 Feb., 1889; maj., 4 April, 1893.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Cornish, Vt.,	U. S. Military Academy, 18 months.
Lieutenant Colonel. George H. Priest, Fitchburg, May 22, 1899.	6th regt., B, 8 June, 1885; priv., corp. and sgt., 2d lt., 20 Feb., 1888; 1st lt., 3 Nov., 1890; capt., 18 Mar., 1892; maj., 4 Mar., 1898.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Hillsborough, N. H.	
Majors. Cyrus H. Cook, Concord, May 22, 1899.	6th regt., I, 25 May, 1883; 2d, 7 Oct., 1885; corp.; 3d, 5 Feb., 1889; sgt., 2d lt., 20 Jan., 1891; 1st lt., 27 Oct., 1894; capt., 23 Mar., 1896.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Roxbury.	
Warren E. Sweetser, Neponset, April 30, 1900.	6th regt , H, 5 April, 1888, to 5 April, 1891; 2d, 20 April, 1891, to 20 April, 1893; 3d, 27 April, 1893, to 27 April, 1894; 4th, 27 April, 1894, to 27 April, 1895; 5th, 27 April, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 25 Feb., 1896; capt., 18 Jan., 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., H, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Stoneham.	
Isaac N. Marshall, South Framingham, April 30, 1900.	6th regt., C, 1859 to 1861; corp., 15 April, 1861; 2d lt., 16 June, 1862; res., 15 July, 1864; co. E, capt., 15 Mar., 1897; capt., 7th prov. co., 21 June, 1898; dis., 15 April, 1899; co. E, 6th regt., capt., 18 April, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., C, 16 April, 1861, to 2 Aug., 1861; 2d lt., 16 June, 1862; mus. into U. S. service, 4 Sept., 1862; mus. out, 3 June, 1863.	North Andover.	
Adjutant (rank Captain). Walter M. Lindsay, Boston, Dec. 10, 1901.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt., P. M., 12 June, 1899; res., 14 Nov., 1899; capt., P. M., 10 Dec., 1901.	Priv., corp., N. G., Vt., three years; 43d U. S V., 14 Sept., 1899; priv., corp., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 12 July, 1900; mus. out, 30 June, 1901.	New York.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, April 30, 1900.	6th regt., F, 24 May, 1888, to 11 Jan , 1894; priv., corp., sgt., pay sgt., 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1894; 1st lt., 4 May, 1897; capt., 14 Mar., 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., F, 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Nova Scotia.	
William N. Decker, Concord, April 30, 1900.	6th regt., I, 26 Dec., 1893, to 26 Dec., 1896; 2d, 26 Dec., 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 3 May, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt. I, 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	New York, N.Y.,	Chauncy Hall.
John S. McNeilly, So. Framingham, May 2, 1902.	6th regt., E, 23 Jan., 1893; priv., corp., 2d lt , 25 Feb., 1895; 1st lt., 7 Aug., 1895; res., 1 Mar., 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Brookline.	
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
Stanwood G. Sweetser, Stoneham, Mar. 26, 1898.	6th regt., H, 13 April, 1883; priv , corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 4 Jan., 1888; capt., 29 Dec., 1890; res., 26 Dec., 1896.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., 8 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Stoneham.	
Surgeon (rank Major).				
George F. Dow, Reading, June 1, 1899.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt. and asst. surg., 11 April, 1898,	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., 4 May, 1898; maj. and surg., 4 July, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1898.	. . . .	Harvard.
Assistant Surgeon (rank Captain).				
Herman H. Gross, Brookline, Oct. 18, 1901.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., 7 April, 1900, .	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. and asst. surg., 30 June, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Philadelphia, Pa.	

Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
Joseph S. Hart, Lincoln, Oct. 18, 1901.	6th regt., 1, 24 Jan., 1889, to 24 Jan., 1892; 2d, 24 Jan., 1892, to 24 Jan., 1893; 3d, 24 Jan., 1893, to 24 Jan., 1894; 4th, 24 Jan., 1894, to 24 Jan., 1895; 5th, 24 Feb., 1895, to 24 Feb., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 23 March, 1896; capt., 13 June, 1899; 1st lt., I. R. P., 27 May, 1901.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., I, 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Charlestown,	Chauncy Hall, Harvard Medical School.
Paymaster (rank Captain).				
Fred E. Bolton, Roxbury, May 6, 1902.	1st regt. inf., 30 April, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, 1st brig., N. C. S., sgt. clerk, 15 May, 1891; trans. to D, 1st h. art'y, 20 April, 1892; dis., 20 May, 1893.	. . . . .	North Andover.	
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
Archibald McMillan, Brookline, Nov. 7, 1901.	1st corps cadets, 14 Oct., 1893; 2d, 14 Oct., 1896; 3d, 14 Oct., 1898; 4th, 14 Oct., 1899; 5th, co. D, cav., 14 Oct., 1900.	. . . . .	Scotland.	
Commissary of Subsistence (rank First Lieutenant).				
Lewis G. Hunton, Lowell, May 1, 1900.	6th regt. inf., G, 24 May, 1892; 2d, 7 June, 1895; 3d, 7 June, 1896; 4th, 7 June, 1897; 5th, 7 June, 1898; 6th, 7 June, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., G, U. S. V., 2d lt., 13 May, 1898; 1st lt., co. A, 28 Sept., 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Lowell.	
Chaplain.				
James DeWolf Perry, Jr., Fitchburg, June 24, 1899.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Germantown, Pa.	
COMPANY A — Wakefield.				
Captain.				
John H. McMahan, Wakefield, Feb. 24, 1902.	6th regt. inf., A, 5 June, 1893; 2d, 5 June, 1896; 3d, 5 June, 1897; 4th, 5 June, 1898; dis., 5 June, 1899; priv., corp., 2d lt., 12 June, 1899.	6th regt. inf., U. S. V., A, sgt., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	South Reading.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Harvey G. Brockbank, Wakefield, May 19, 1902.	6th regt. inf., A, 2 Feb., 1891; 2d, 5 Jan., 1895; 3d, 5 Jan., 1898; 4th, 24 April, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt.	Stafford Springs, Conn.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Alton R. Sedgley, Wakefield, Feb. 24, 1902.	6th regt. inf., A, 4 Mar., 1895; 2d, 4 Mar., 1898; 3d, 6 Nov., 1901.	6th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt.	Freeman, Me.	
Company B — Fitchburg.				
Captain.				
James C. Smith, Leominster, Nov. 26, 1900.	6th regt. inf., B, 12 May, 1893; 2d, 12 May, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 21 April, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., B, U. S. V., 1st lt., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Beverly.	
First Lieutenant.				
Frank V. Gilson, Fitchburg, Nov. 26, 1900.	6th regt. inf., B, 23 Sept., 1892; 2d, 23 Sept., 1895; 3d, 23 Sept , 1896; 4th, 23 Sept., 1897; 5th, 23 Sept., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 14 July, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., B, U. S. V., 1st sgt., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Leominster.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles E. Akeley, Leominster, Dec. 20, 1891.	6th regt , B, 17 Feb., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.,	6th Mass. inf., B, U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Brattleboro, Vt.	
Company C — Lowell.				
Captain.				
Colby T. Kittredge, Lowell, Jan. 9, 1901.	6th regt. inf., C, 2 May, 1895; 2d, 2 May, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 8 Mar., 1899; 1st lt., 14 June, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., C, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; 1st sgt.	Sharon, Vt.	

First Lieutenant. Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Jan. 9, 1901.	6th regt., C, 12 July, 1897; 2d 12 July, 1900; priv., corp.	6th Mass. inf., C, U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt.	Lowell, . .	Lowell High; Inst. Technology.
Second Lieutenant. John H. Kelsey, Lowell, Jan. 9, 1901.	2d corps cadets, 19 Mar., 1896; trans. to C, 6th regt., 5 Mar, 1898; 2d, 19 Mar., 1899; 3d, 4 April, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., C, U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Providence, R.I.,	Lowell High.
COMPANY D — Fitchburg.				
Captain. Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, Nov. 5, 1900.	6th regt., D, 9 June, 1891, to 9 June, 1894; 2d, 9 June, 1894, to 9 June, 1895; 3d, 9 June, 1895, to 9 June, 1896; 4th, 9 June, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1897; 1st lt., 1 May, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., D, 13 May, 1898; mus out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant. William H. Dolan, Leominster, Jan. 28, 1902.	6th regt., D, 30 April, 1894; 2d, 30 April, 1897; 3d, 14 Oct., 1899; 2d lt., 5 Nov., 1900.	6th Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; quar. mas. sgt.	Leominster.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY E — South Framingham.				
Captain. Herbert W. Damon, South Framingham, May 7, 1900.	6th regt., E, 5 March, 1894; 2d, 5 March, 1897; 3d, 5 March, 1898; 4th, 5 March, 1899; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., 31 July, 1899.	6th Mass., E, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; 1st sgt.	Westminster.	
First Lieutenant. George W. Sullivan, South Framingham, May 7, 1900.	6th regt., E, 1 May, 1894; 2d, 1 May, 1897; 3d, 1 May, 1898; 4th, 1 May, 1899; priv., sgt., 2d lt., 31 July, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; corp.	So. Framingham.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Frederic M. Kendall, Framingham, May 7, 1900.	6th regt., E, 1 May, 1895; 2d, 1 May, 1898; 3d, 1 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt.	Framingham, .	Ins. Technology.
Company F — Marlborough.				
Captain. Frank E. Cutter, Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1900.	6th regt., F, 9 March, 1897; priv., 2d lt., 14 March, 1899; 1st lt., 21 Nov., 1899.	6th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; corp., sgt.	Springfield, Vt.	
First Lieutenant. Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1900.	6th regt., F, 15 June, 1897; 2d, 10 July, 1900; priv., corp , sgt.	6th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Marlborough.	
Second Lieutenant. Ernest A. Howe, Marlborough, Oct. 30, 1900.	6th regt., F, 1 March, 1898, ...	6th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Marlborough.	
Company G — Lowell.				
Captain. William Fairweather, Lowell, Jan. 1, 1901.	6th regt., C, 11 Sept., 1886; dis., 6 April, 1888; 2d, G, 4 March, 1890; corp , sgt., 1st lt., 24 Aug., 1892.	6th Mass. inf., U S. V., capt., G, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Dundee, Scotland.	
First Lieutenant. George S. Howard, Lowell, Jan. 1, 1901.	6th regt., G, 5 Oct., 1885; corp., sgt., dis., 9 Oct., 1886; 2d, 24 March, 1888; dis., 24 March, 1891; 3d, 24 March, 1891; dis., 24 March, 1892; 4th, 27 March, 1892; 2d lt., 24 Aug., 1892.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., G, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Northbridge.	

Second Lieutenant. Pearl T. Durrell, Lowell, Jan. 1, 1901.	6th regt. inf., G, 4 Dec., 1894; 2d, 6 March, 1898; 3d, 6 March, 1899; 4th, 6 March, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., G, U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt.	Salem, Me.	
COMPANY H — Stoneham.				
Captain. William D. Desmond, Stoneham, Dec. 29, 1902.	6th regt., H, 6 May, 1895; 2d, 20 Feb., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 31 July, 1899; 1st lt., 7 May, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., sgt., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Stoneham.	
First Lieutenant. Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, Dec. 29, 1902.	6th regt., H, 23 Sept., 1895; 2d, 27 Feb., 1899; 3d, 6 March, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 7 May, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1900.	Stoneham.	
Second Lieutenant. Walter S. Keene, Stoneham, Dec. 29, 1902.				
COMPANY I — Concord.				
Captain. John W. Hagerty, Concord, Dec. 30, 1902.	6th regt., I, 23 May, 1893; 2d, 23 May, 1896; 3d, 23 May, 1897; 4th, 23 May, 1898; 5th, 23 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 8 May, 1900, 1st lt., 1 June, 1901.	6th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Concord.	
First Lieutenant. Walter Sohier, Concord, Dec. 30, 1902.	6th regt., I, 11 March, 1899; priv., corp., 2d lt., 1 June, 1901.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Villisca, Iowa.	
Second Lieutenant. James W. Bryon, Concord, Dec. 30, 1902.				

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company K — Southbridge.				
Captain. Harry L. Hathaway, Southbridge, May 20, 1901.	6th regt., K, 2d lt., 1 Dec., 1899; 1st lt., 21 June, 1900.	Me. V. M., 5 years, . . .	Machias, Me.	
First Lieutenant. Ralph H. Brigham, Southbridge, Dec. 2, 1901.	6th regt., K, 2d lt., 29 April, 1901; 1st lt., 20 May, 1901; dis., 20 June, 1901; 2d, 9 Sept., 1901.	2d Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Worcester, . .	Boston School Regiment.
Second Lieutenant. James O. Sanders, Southbridge, Dec. 2, 1901.	6th regt., K, 9 Sept., 1901, ...	. . . . .	Southbridge.	
Company L — Boston.				
Captain. George W. Braxton, Wakefield, Feb. 7, 1902.	6th regt., L, 6 May, 1887; 2d, 6 May, 1890; 3d, 6 May, 1893; 4th, 6 May, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Nov., 1894; 1st lt., 24 Nov., 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., L, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Portsmouth, Va.	
First Lieutenant. William B. Gould, jr., Dedham, Feb. 4, 1902.	6th regt., L, 30 Sept., 1892; 2d, 30 Sept., 1895; 3d, 30 Sept., 1898; 4th, 30 Sept., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 24 Nov., 1899.	6th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., sgt., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Taunton.	
Second Lieutenant. J. Holman Pryor, West Newton, Feb. 7, 1902.	6th regt., L, 8 Mar., 1895; 2d, 8 Mar., 1898; 3d, 8 Mar., 1901; priv. corp., quar. mas. sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; corp.	Chester, Va.	

COMPANY M — Milford.			
Captain. John F. Barrett, Milford, Jan. 19, 1897.	6th regt., M, 22 Feb., 1886, to 22 Feb., 1889; 2d, 22 Feb., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 29 April, 1889; res., 6 April, 1891; 2d lt., 15 Sept., 1896.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., M, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Milford.
First Lieutenant. Charles H. Kimball, Milford, Oct. 19, 1897.	6th regt., M, 26 Aug., 1889; 2d, 26 Aug., 1892; 3d, 26 Aug., 1895; 4th, 26 Aug., 1896; sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., M, 13 May, 1898; res., 28 June, 1898.	Hopedale.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)			

FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Major. Lawrence N. Duchesney, Lawrence, May 19, 1893.	6th regt., K, 3 May, 1871; 1st lt., 17 May, 1871; dis., 20 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., K, 14 April, 1873; capt., 23 Aug., 1873; co. trans. to 8th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; maj., 18 Jan., 1882; res., 29 Jan., 1883; capt., G, 9th, 29 Jan., 1883; res., 25 April, 1884; capt., M, 8th, 25 April, 1884; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, G. O., 8, 1896; capt.	6th M. V. M., F, 21 April, 1861; dis., 2 Aug., 1861; 1st cav., Mass. Vol., sgt., H, 22 Nov., 1861; 2d lt., B, 16 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Feb., 1864; capt., E, Mass. battl., 26th N. Y. cav., 3 April, 1865; dis., 18 July, 1865.	Kingsley, C. E.
Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). H. Bradford Lewis, Andover, Dec. 14, 1897.	1st battl. art'y, N. C. S., 31 Mar., 1894; col. sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2d, 31 Mar., 1897.	. . . . .	Boston.

First Battalion Light Artillery — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Quartermaster (rank First Lieutenant). Wm. H. Hennessey, Lynn, May 24, 1893.	1st batt. art'y, batt'y C, 20 Dec., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1st May, 1885; res., 8 May, 1886; batt'y disbanded; 2d lt., batt'y C, 20 Feb., 1888.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
Surgeon (rank Major). John F. Harvey, Boston, May 26, 1893.	1st battl. art'y, asst. surg., 31 March, 1892, . .	. . . . .	Lowell, . .	University City of N. Y., 1890.
Veterinary Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant). Frederic H. Osgood, Boston, April 5, 1893.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Newton, . .	Mass. Agl. College, 1878; 4 years Royal College of Vet. Surgeons, London, 1861.
Paymaster (rank First Lieutenant). Henry B. Clapp, Boston, May 24, 1893.	1st battl. art'y, col. sgt., 10 July, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., 1 June, 1892.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Chaplain. (Vacancy.)				

BATTERY B — Worcester.				
Captain. Herbert W. Haynes, Worcester, Feb. 17, 1899.	Batt'y B, 25 Aug., 1881, to 11 Mar., 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 11 Mar., 1891; 1st lt., 1 April, 1892.	. . . . .	Worcester.	
First Lieutenants. William T. Gould, Worcester, April 1, 1892.	Batt'y B, 2d lt., 1 April, 1892, ...	. . . . .	Worcester.	
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. William E. Sayles, Worcester, Feb. 17, 1899.	1st batt'y lgt. art'y B, 7 Oct., 1891; 2d, 7 Oct., 1894; 3d, 7 Oct., 1895; 4th, 7 Oct., 1896; 5th, 7 Oct., 1897; 6th, 7 Oct., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Worcester.	
BATTERY C — Lawrence.				
Captain. Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, Oct. 29, 1900.	8th regt., M, 16 April, 1881; dis., 16 April, 1884; 2d, 16 April, 1884; dis , 16 April, 1885; 3d, 16 April, 1885; dis., 16 April, 1886; 4th, 16 April, 1886; co. tran. to 1st battl, art'y as batt'y C, 10 May, 1886; 2d lt., 18 April, 1887; 1st lt., 24 May, 1893.	. . . . .	Lawrence.	
First Lieutenants. George H. Goldsmith, Lawrence, April 4, 1898.	1st battl. art'y batt'y C, 24 May, 1886, to 24 May, 1889; 2d, 14 July, 1890, to 14 July, 1891; 3d, 14 July, 1891, to 14 July, 1892; 4th, 14 July, 1892, to 24 May, 1893; priv., corp., sgt , 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 24 May, 1893.	. . . . .	Ossipee, N. H.	

First Battalion Light Artillery — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenants — Con.				
John S. Powell, Lowell, Oct. 29, 1900.	8th regt., M, 14 June, 1883; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, 10 May, 1886; 2d, 12 July, 1886; 3d, 12 July, 1887; 4th, 12 July, 1888; 5th, 12 July, 1889; 6th, 12 July, 1890; 7th, 12 July, 1891; 8th, 12 July, 1892; 2d lt., 24 May, 1893; dis., 24 April, 1894; reduction of batt'y; 13th, 5 May, 1894; 14th, 5 May, 1895; 15th, 5 May, 1896; 16th, 8 June, 1897; 2d lt., 22 April, 1898.	. . . . .	Lawrence.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Alexander S. McGregor, Lawrence, Oct. 29, 1900.				

COMPANY F, CAVALRY.

Company F — Chelmsford.				
Captain.				
John J. Monahan, West Chelmsford, April 3, 1900.	Co. F, cav., 26 May, 1887; 2d, 26 May, 1890; 3d, 26 May, 1893; 4th, 26 May, 1896; 5th, 26 May, 1897; dis. exp., 26 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., 13 June, 1899.	. . . . .	West Chelmsford.	
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
Arthur G. Scoboria, Chelmsford, May 31, 1900.	Troop F, cav., hospl. stew'd, 6 June, 1899, . .	. . . . .	Chelmsford, .	Tufts, 1895; Harvard, 1898.

First Lieutenant. Edward H. Keyes, North Chelmsford, April 3, 1900.	Co. F, cav., 16 Nov., 1881; 2d, 16 Nov., 1884; 3d, 16 Nov., 1887; 4th, 16 Nov., 1890; 5th, 16 Nov., 1893; 6th, 16 Nov., 1896, to 2 Jan., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 2 Jan., 1899.	. . . . .	Westford.	
Second Lieutenant. Elisha H. Shaw, North Chelmsford, April 3, 1900.	Troop F, cav., 23 March, 1893; 2d, 23 March, 1896; 3d, 23 March, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	No. Chelmsford.	

SECOND BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

Brigadier General. Jophanus H. Whitney, Medford, Feb. 23, 1901.	5th regt., E, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1859; 2d lt., Jan , 1867; 1st lt., 24 Feb , 1875; capt , 24 Jan., 1876; res., 3 Aug., 1881; 1st lt., 22 June, 1883; maj , 18 April, 1884; lt. col., 23 May, 1894; col., 6 Aug., 1897.	39th Mass. vols., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1 Aug., 1862, to 20 June, 1865; 5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., 2 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Avon, Me.	
Assistant Adjutant General (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Elmore E. Locke, Malden, Mar. 29, 1901.	1st brig., sgt., clerk, 20 Sept., 1878; capt. and a. d.c., 11 Feb., 1881; res , 24 Feb., 1882; 5th regt., L; capt , 21 Aug., 1891; adjt., 25 Aug., 1897.	. . . . .	Epsom, N. H., .	English High.
Medical Director (rank Lieutenant Colonel). William H. Devine, South Boston, Sept. 11, 1897.	9th regt., asst. surg., 16 July, 1883; surg., 1 March, 1884; res., 7 Feb., 1887; surg., 1 May, 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., asst. surg., 10 May, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., 8 June, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, 23 June, 1898; hon. dis., 26 Sept., 1898.	Boston, . .	High and Latin; Harvard, 1892.

Second Brigade. General and Staff — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Assistant Inspector General (rank Major).				
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, April 22, 1901.	2d corps cadets, 26 Sept., 1873; dis., 26 Sept., 1876; 2d, 26 Sept., 1876; dis., 26 Sept., 1879; priv., corp., 8th regt., capt., co. L, 5 July, 1883; res., 22 Jan., 1886; adjt., 18 Oct., 1888; maj., 6 Aug., 1897.	. . . . .	Salem.	
Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice (rank Major).				
Herbert A. Clark, Attleborough, April 20, 1901.	5th regt., I, 18 Nov., 1887; sgt., 2d lt., 14 Feb., 1889; 1st lt., 25 April, 1892; capt., 12 June, 1896; I. R. P., 7 Sept., 1897; capt., Q. M., 16 May, 1900.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. and quar. mas., 23 June, 1898; res., 8 Sept., 1898.	Middleborough.	
Brigade Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
Oliver H. Story, Newton, May 15, 1901.	8th regt., G, 22 Sept., 1888, to 28 Dec., 1888, priv.; 2d brig., N. C. S., Q. M. sgt., 28 April, 1900.	. . . . .	Gloucester, .	Gloucester High; Amherst; Harvard.
Engineer (rank Captain).				
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1897.	5th regt., B, 4 July, 1894; 2d, 4 July, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adjt., 20 June, 1898; res., 1 Sept., 1898.	Cambridge, .	Harvard.
Judge Advocate (rank Captain).				
Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, April 22, 1901.	8th regt., col. sgt., 23 July, 1895; dis. exp., 23 July, 1898; capt., L co., 31 Aug., 1899.	8th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; res., 12 Aug., 1898.	Lawrence.	

Provost Marshal (rank Captain).				
Walter C. Wardwell, Cambridge, May 16, 1901.	5th regt., B, 6 Sept., 1878; priv., corp.; 1st battl. lgt. art'y, C, 6 Sept., 1881, to 1 July, 1885; bugler, guidon corp.; 1st battl. cav., bugler, sgt. maj., adjt., 8 Jan., 1897; Q. M , 8 Jan., 1897; res., 18 May, 1899.	. . . . .	Richmond, Va.	
Aides-de-Camp (rank Captain).				
Albert C. Warren, Newton, May 15, 1901.	1st regt., L and C, Feb., 1871; dis., Feb., 1874; 2d, 5th regt., C, 11 Jan., 1879; dis., 11 Jan., 1882; 3d, 11 Jan., 1882; dis., 28 Oct., 1882, corp., sgt.; 4th, quar. mas. sgt., 30 July, 1883; 1st lt. and P. M., 27 Dec., 1889; capt. and P. M., 3 April, 1900.	. . . . .	St. Louis, Mo., .	Union Hall Academy, N. Y.; Inst. Technology.
Charles Hayden, Nahant, Sept 12, 1902.	1st corps cadets, 17 Nov., 1893; 2d, 17 Nov., 1896; 3d, 17 Nov., 1897; 4th, 17 Nov., 1898; 5th, 17 Nov., 1899; 6th, 17 Nov., 1900; transferred to 2d brig N. C. S., quar. mas. sgt., 29 June, 1901; 7th, 17 Nov., 1901; sgt. maj., 26 Dec., 1901.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High; Inst. Technology.
Signal Officer (rank First Lieutenant).				
Walter C. Stevens, Melrose, Feb. 10, 1902.	2d brig. signal corps, 9 June, 1888; 2d, 9 June, 1891; 3d, 9 June, 1892; 4th, 9 July, 1893; 5th, 9 July, 1894; 6th, 9 July, 1895; 7th, 9 July, 1896; 8th, 9 July, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., transferred to troop A, cav., 20 Jan., 1898; 9th, 9 July, 1900.	. . . . .	Boston.	

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel.				
William H. Oakes, Charlestown, April 13, 1901.	5th regt., A, priv., corp., sgt., 20 Sept., 1875; 2d lt., 8 Jan., 1883; capt., 22 June, 1885; maj., 30 Jan , 1889; lt. col., 6 Aug., 1897.	. . . . .	Cohasset.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
Murray D. Clement, Waltham, April 13, 1901.	5th regt., F, capt., 11 May, 1891; maj., 4 March, 1898.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 1 July, 1898; res., 29 Nov., 1898.	Barnet, Vt.	
Majors.				
Willis W. Stover, Charlestown, April 13, 1901.	5th regt., A, 28 June, 1886; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 31 Mar., 1889; capt., 17 Nov., 1890.	5th regt., inf., U. S. V., A, capt., 30 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Charlestown, .	Boston Latin.
Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, June 1, 1901.	1st regt., H, 14 Mar., 1881, to 25 May, 1883; 2d lt., 20 Feb., 1891; capt., 16 May, 1892.	5th regt inf., U. S. V., D, capt., 2 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1889.	Kingston.	
Francis Meredith, Jr., Medford, Dec. 11, 1902.	5th regt., A, 15 Nov., 1886; dis., 15 Nov., 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, 9 Dec., 1889; 2d lt., H, 22 Jan., 1890; 1st lt., 24 Nov., 1890; capt., 16 July, 1892.	. . . . .	Burmingham, Eng.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Henry L. Kincade, Quincy, April 29, 1901.	1st regt., K, 2 Aug., 1887; 5th regt, K, 2d lt., 21 Nov., 1887; 1st lt., 9 June, 1890; capt., 8 Sept., 1897; ret. as capt., 22 June, 1899; battl. adjt., 18 May, 1900.	5th Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., capt., 1 July, 1898; res., 15 Sept., 1898.	Braintree.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Henry D. Warren, Boston, April 29, 1901.	1st corps cadets, 10 Apr., 1884; 2d, 10 Apr., 1887; 3d, 10 Apr., 1890; 4th, 10 Apr., 1893; 5th, 10 Apr., 1894; 6th, 10 Apr., 1895; 7th, 10 Apr., 1896; 8th, 10 Apr., 1898; priv., corp., sgt, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Boston Latin, 3 years.

Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, May 22, 1902.	5th regt., E, 22 April, 1889; 2d lt., 23 March, 1891; res., 7 Nov., 1892; 2d, hd. qrs., 5th Q. M. S., 12 July, 1899; 1st lt. com. of subsistence, 18 May, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle practice, 18 May, 1900.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., 2 July; 2d lt., cos. H and M, 9 July, 1898; 1st lt., B, 7 Jan., 1899; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Medford.	
(Vacancy.)				
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
Arthur C. Wyer, Woburn, Nov. 27, 1899.	5th regt., G, 21 Feb., 1889; 1st corps cadets, 6 July, 1891; 2d, 21 Feb., 1891; 3d, 21 Feb., 1893; dis., 20 April, 1893; 4th, 10 Nov., 1893; 5th, 5th regt, G, 23 Oct., 1895; 6th, 23 Oct., 1896; 7th, 23 Oct., 1897; 30 prov. co., 1st lt., 24 Sept., 1898; dis., 15 April, 1889; co. disbanded; 5th regt., G, capt., 27 Nov., 1899.	. . . . .	Woburn.	
Surgeon (rank Major).				
Charles W. Galloupe, Woburn, April 30, 1901.	8th regt., asst. surg., 1 June, 1888; surg., 27 April, 1891; asst. surg., lt. batt'y, A, 13 Sept., 1893; dis., 25 April, 1895; disbandment of battery.	. . . . .	Lynn, . . .	Harvard.
Assistant Surgeon (rank Captain).				
Francis Magurn, Boston, May 20, 1901.	9th regt, D, 1st lt., 23 May, 1887; res., 7 May, 1888; 5th regt., A, 8 April, 1889, to 2 July, 1889; 9th regt., D, capt., 12 May, 1900; maj., surg., 20 Sept., 1897; res., 19 July, 1899.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 23 Jan., 1899.	Charlestown, .	Charlest'n High; Harvard.
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
Henry L. Dearing, Braintree, May 14, 1901.				
Paymaster (rank Captain).				
Charles T. Dukelow, Dorchester, May 17, 1901.	5th regt., K, 1 April, 1901; pay sgt., 8 May, 1901,	. . . . .	. . . .	English High.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
Fred. C. Chamberlain, Wollaston, April 1, 1902.	5th regt., K, 10 Oct., 1899; hd. qrs., battl. sgt., maj., 1 June, 1901; battl. adjt., 10 June, 1901.	. . . . .	North Abington.	
Commissary of Subsistence (rank First Lieutenant).				
Charles W. Knapp, Auburndale, May 7, 1901.	8th regt., D, priv., corp., sgt., Nov., 1869; mus. in, 22 July, 1873; 2d, 7 Aug., 1876; quar. mas., 7th battl. inf., 26 Aug., 1876; battl. disbanded, 15 Aug., 1878; capt. brig. quar. mas., 2d brig., 30 June, 1882; res., 27 Feb., 1885; 1st battl. cav., D, 22 May, 1885, to 6 Dec , 1886.	. . . . .	Lynn.	
Chaplain.				
Frederick Edwards, Malden, April 15, 1902.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cornwall, Eng.	
Company A — Boston.				
Captain.				
Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, May 6, 1901.	5th regt., A, 22 July, 1889; 2d, 22 July, 1892; 3d, 22 July, 1893; 4th, 22 July, 1896; 5th, 22 July, 1897; 6th, 22 July, 1898; 7th, 22 July, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 5 Feb., 1900.	5th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 20 June, 1898; dis., 8 Oct., 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Boston, . .	English High.
First Lieutenant.				
Roland W. Bray, West Medford, May 6, 1901.	5th regt., A, 25 Feb., 1889, to 22 June, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 22 June, 1893.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 2d lt., 30 June, 1898; 1st lt , 3 Mar., 1899; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Charlestown.	

Second Lieutenant. William H. Wilson, Somerville, May 6, 1901.	5th regt., A, 12 June, 1890; 2d, 12 June, 1893; 3d, 12 June, 1894; 4th, 12 June, 1895; 5th, 12 June, 1897; 6th, 12 June, 1899; 7th, 12 June, 1900; 8th, 12 June, 1901.	5th regt., U. S. V., A, 20 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Halifax, N. S.	
COMPANY B — Cambridge.				
Captain. Edward E. Mason, Cambridge, July 10, 1893.	5th regt., B, 12 July, 1886; 2d, 12 July, 1889; 3d, 12 July, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 18 May, 1891.	. . . . .	Cambridge.	
First Lieutenant. Charles W. Facey, Cambridgeport, May 7, 1894.	5th regt., B, 10 March, 1890; 2d, 10 March, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 10 July, 1893.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar , 1899.	Cambridge.	
Second Lieutenant. Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, June 19, 1889.	5th regt., B, 2 June, 1890; 2d, 2 July, 1893; 3d, 2 July, 1894; 4th, 2 July, 1895; 5th, 2 July, 1896; 6th, 2 July, 1897; 7th, 2 July, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th regt., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 1 April, 1899.	Somerville.	
COMPANY C — Newton.				
Captain. Ernest R. Springer, Newton, Oct. 26, 1896.	6th regt., E, 1 May, 1895; trans. to C; 5th regt., 10 July, 1895; 2d lt., 19 Aug., 1895.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., 2 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Boston, . .	Newton High; Institute of Technology.
First Lieutenant. George F. Guilford, Auburndale, June 19, 1899.	5th regt., C, 28 May, 1894; 2d, 28 May, 1897; 3d, 28 May, 1898; 4th, 28 May, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.	5th Mass., C, U. S. V., sgt., 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant. Thomas E. Wye, Newton Upper Falls, July 17, 1899.	5th regt., C, 25 May, 1899; priv., corp., . . .	5th Mass., C, U. S. V., corp., 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Leicester, England.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company D — Plymouth.				
Captain.				
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, June 10, 1901.	5th regt., D, 2 April, 1888; 2d, 2 April, 1891; dis., 19 Sept., 1891; priv., sgt , 1st lt., 19 Nov., 1894.	5th Mass inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., 2 July, 1898; res., 16 Sept., 1898.	New Bedford.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles E. Nauman, Plymouth, June 10, 1901.	5th regt., D, 29 Sept., 1890; 2d, 29 Sept., 1893; 3d, 29 Sept., 1894; 4th, 29 Sept., 1895; 5th, 29 Sept., 1896; 6th, 29 Sept., 1897; 7th, 29 Sept., 1898; 8th, 18 Dec., 1899; 2d lt., 13 Aug., 1900.	5th regt., D, U. S V., 2 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1898.	West Roxbury.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Henry L. Sampson, Plymouth, June 10, 1901.	5th regt., D, 16 April, 1894; 2d, 20 July, 1897; 3d, 20 July, 1898; 4th, 20 July, 1899; 5th, 20 July, 1900; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th regt., D, U. S. V., 2 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899; corp.	Plymouth.	
Company E — Medford.				
Captain.				
James C. D. Clark, Medford, Dec. 15, 1897.	5th regt., E, 20 June, 1890, to 30 Jan., 1891; 2d, 21 July, 1891, to 10 July, 1893.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Medford.	
First Lieutenant.				
Orville J. Whitney, Medford, Nov. 20, 1899.	5th regt., E., 1 March, 1894; 2d, 1 March, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 15 Dec., 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 2d lt., 1 July, 1898; 1st lt., 21 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Medford.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Arthur S. Hall, Medford, Nov. 20, 1899.	5th regt., E, 23 April, 1894; 2d, 24 May, 1897; 3d, 24 May, 1898; 4th, 24 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899, priv.	New Orleans, La.	

COMPANY F — Waltham.			
Captain.			
Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, July 18, 1899.	6th regt., A, 6 Sept., 1882, to 7 Dec., 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F, 30 Oct., 1887, to 3 July, 1888; 3d, 7 Oct., 1892; corp., 1st lt., 7 Aug., 1893.	Portland cadets, Me. V. M., 1884-86; corp.; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Portland, Me.
First Lieutenant.			
Charles E. Stearns, Waltham, July 18, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 3 July, 1893; 2d, 3 July, 1896; 3d, 3 July, 1897; 2d lt., 10 March, 1898.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., 1 July, 1898; res., 20 Oct., 1898.	Waltham.
Second Lieutenant.			
John F. Williams, Waltham, July 19, 1900.	5th regt., F, 23 Dec., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 4 May, 1887; res., 28 March, 1888; 8th regt., D, 1 April, 1898, to 1 April, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	8th Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Waltham.
COMPANY G — Woburn.			
Captain.			
Thomas McCarthy, Stoneham, May 13, 1901.	5th regt., G, 12 Aug., 1889, to 3 Nov., 1889; 2d, 16 Feb., 1893, to 16 Feb., 1894; 3d, 16 Feb., 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 17 Dec., 1894; 1st lt., 8 Oct., 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., 1 July, 1898; capt., 3 Mar., 1899; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Woburn.
First Lieutenant.			
Francis H. Marion, Burlington, May 13, 1901.	5th regt., G, 22 Oct., 1894; 2d, 22 Oct., 1897; 3d, 22 Oct., 1900; priv., corp., sgt., Q. M. sgt.	5th Mass. inf., G, U. S. V., 1 July, 1898; dis., 31 Mar., 1899; sgt.	Woburn.
Second Lieutenant.			
George S. Cutler, Medway, Oct. 18, 1897.	5th regt., G, 12 July, 1888; 2d, 12 July, 1891; 3d, 12 July, 1892; 4th, 12 July, 1893; 5th, 12 July, 1894; 6th, 12 July, 1895; 7th, 12 July, 1896; 8th, 12 July, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Hudson.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company H — Boston.				
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, Oct. 12, 1899.	5th regt., H, 20 July, 1891; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, 20 July, 1894; 3d, 20 July, 1895; 4th, 20 July, 1896; 5th, 20 July, 1897; 6th, 20 July, 1898; 7th, 20 July, 1899; 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf., M, U. S. V., corp., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 30 April, 1899.	Somerville.	
Second Lieutenant. George T. Latimer, Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1899.	1st battl. art'y, battery A, 29 Mar., 1886; 2d, 15 April, 1889; 3d, 15 April, 1890; 4th, 15 April, 1891; 5th, 15 April, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 6th, 5th regt., H, 20 July, 1896; 7th, 20 July, 1897; 8th, 20 July, 1898; 9th, 20 July, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	5th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., 23 June, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Birmingham, Eng.	
Company I — Attleborough.				
Chaplain. William H. Goff, Jr., Attleborough, Jan. 15, 1900.	5th regt., I, 25 Aug., 1894; 2d, 25 Aug., 1897; priv., corp , sgt., 1st lt., 5 July, 1899.	5th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Lonsdale, R. I.	
First Lieutenant. Fred. W. Northrop, Wrentham, Jan. 15, 1900.	5th regt., I, 3 Oct., 1889; 2d, 3 Oct., 1892; 3d, 3 Oct., 1893; 4th, 3 Oct., 1894; 5th, 3 Oct., 1895; 6th, 3 Oct., 1896; 7th, 3 Oct., 1897; 8th, 1 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Wrentham.	

Second Lieutenant. Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Jan. 15, 1900.	5th regt., I, 21 June, 1896; 2d, 21 June, 1899; sgt.,	5th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899; sgt.	Valley Falls, R. I.
COMPANY L — Malden.			
Captain. Frank F. Cutting, Chelsea, Sept. 8, 1897.	5th regt., H, 23 April, 1884; trans. to L, 8th regt., 3 Jan., 1885; 2d, 23 April, 1887; co trans. to 5th regt., 26 Mar., 1888; 3d, 23 April, 1888; 4th, 23 April, 1889; 5th, 23 April, 1890; 6th, 23 April, 1891; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Melrose.
First Lieutenant. James H. Mann, Malden, Feb. 8, 1892.	5th regt., L, 8 Sept., 1886; 2d, 8 Sept., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 30 June, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Malden.
Second Lieutenant. Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, Sept., 8, 1897.	8th regt., L, 2 June, 1883; 1st lt., 3 Feb., 1886; capt., 6 June, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt. as L, 26 March, 1888; res., 2 June, 1888; 2d, 2 June, 1888; 3d, 2 June, 1891; 4th, 2 June, 1892; 5th, 2 June, 1893; 6th, 2 June, 1894; 7th, 2 June, 1895; 8th, 2 June, 1896; 9th, 2 June, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf, U. S. V., 2d lt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Charlestown.
COMPANY M — Hudson.			
Captain. James P. Clare, Hudson, Dec. 16, 1901.	6th regt., E, 10 Sept, 1865, to 27 July, 1867; 2d, 5th regt., I, 24 March, 1869; dis, 19 Jan., 1871; M, capt., 20 June, 1877; res., 3 Sept., 1899.	19th regt. M. V., 14 Aug., 1861, to 25 July, 1865; 5th regt., M, U. S. V., capt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899; 26th inf. U. S. V., 1st lt., 3 Sept., 1899, to date 3 July, 1899; mus. out, 13 May, 1901.	Chelsea.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. Harry C. Moore, Hudson, Dec. 16, 1901.	5th regt., M, 20 Jan., 1891; 2d, 20 Jan., 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 5 June, 1894; 1st lt., 18 Sept., 1894; res., 16 Dec., 1896.	. . . . .	Hudson.	
Second Lieutenant. Charles H. Groves, Hudson, Feb. 27, 1900.	5th regt., M, 11 June, 1888; 2d, 11 June, 1892; 3d, 11 June, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 18 Sept., 1894; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1897; res., 12 April, 1897.	. . . . .	Saxonville.	

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, June 28, 1895.	8th regt., G, 28 March, 1883; 2d lt., 3 Aug., 1883; 1st lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co., capt, 18 Feb., 1886; maj., 10 June, 1890.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.		
Lieutenant Colonel. Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Oct. 2, 1896.	8th regt., B, capt., 21 Nov., 1887; maj., 6 Oct., 1893,	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., 11 May, 1898; res., 28 Oct., 1898.	East Pittston, Me.	Boston High.
Majors. William Stopford, Beverly, Oct. 2, 1896.	1st regt., D, 25 March, 1865, to 16 March, 1866; 2d corps cadets, 29 May, 1875; dis., 29 May, 1878; 2d, 3 June, 1878; dis., 3 June, 1879; 3d, 25 June, 1879; dis., 25 June, 1880; 4th, 18 Jan., 1882; dis., 18 Jan., 1885; 5th, 18 Jan., 1885; dis., 18 Jan., 1888; 6th, 18 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt. 1st sgt., 8th regt., E, 2d lt., 22 July, 1889; 1st lt., 18 March, 1892; capt., 10 April, 1893.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 11 May, 1898; lt. col., 28 Oct., 1898; mus out, 28 April, 1899.	Manchester, Eng.	

Frank A. Graves, Marblehead, Oct. 2, 1896.	8th regt, C, 14 Aug., 1883; dis., 14 Aug., 1886; 2d, 14 Aug., 1886; dis., 14 Aug, 1887; 3d, 9 Sept., 1887; dis., 9 Sept., 1888; 4th, 9 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 30 Aug., 1889; capt., 3 July, 1893.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Marblehead.	
Edward H. Eldredge, Nahant, Oct. 31, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 15 Dec., 1886, to 15 Dec., 1889; N. C. S., 2d brig., 23 April, 1891; I. R. P., 8th regt., 12 July, 1895; 1st lt. and adjt., 27 Nov., 1895.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 14 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Roxbury, . .	Boston Latin; English High.
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Dec. 5, 1902.	Nav. brig., C, 12 Jan., 1892, to 12 Jan, 1895; 1st corps cadets, 15 April, 1898, to 15 April, 1899; 8th regt., sgt., maj., 15 Jan., 1900; 1st lt., M co., 6 June, 1900; battl. adjt., 19 May, 1902.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Charles M. McIsaac, Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1897.	8th regt., G, 29 Jan., 1891, to 29 Jan., 1894; 2d, 29 Jan, 1895, to 29 Jan., 1896; 3d, 29 Jan., 1896; 1st lt., 21 May, 1896; dis., 21 May, 1896; 4th, 21 May, 1896; 2d lt., 11 Dec., 1896; 1st lt., 29 Nov., 1897.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Gloucester.	
Francisco A. DeSousa, Beverly, June 6, 1900.	8th regt., E, 24 May, 1897; 2d lt., 14 Feb., 1898; 1st lt., 17 Aug., 1899; capt., 16 Nov., 1899.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; 1st lt., I, 2 Dec., 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Boston.	
Alexander L. Cochrane, Boston, Dec. 22, 1902.	1st corps cadets, 25 June, 1891; 2d, 9 June, 1897; 3d, 9 June, 1898; 4th, 9 June, 1899; 5th, 9 June, 1900; corp., 6th, 8th regt., sgt., maj., 11 June, 1902; 1st lt., K, 8th, 24 mar., 1902.	. . . . .	Malden.	
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
J. Hally Craig, Boston, Oct. 4, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 21 Dec., 1894; 2d, 21 Dec., 1897; dis., exp., 21 Dec., 1898; priv.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 1 Sept., 1898.	Glasgow, Scot.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Surgeon (rank Major).				
Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield, Sept. 21, 1899.	8th regt., 1st lt. and asst. surg., 20 May, 1896, .	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. and asst. surg., 11 May, 1898; res., 11 July, 1898.	Chelsea, . .	Charlestown High; Harvard.
Assistant Surgeon (rank Captain).				
Frank P. T. Logan, Gloucester, Oct. 6, 1899.	8th regt., hosp. stew'd, 23 July, 1895, to 23 July, 1898.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Houston, Texas,	Harvard, M.D.
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
Charles S. Butler, Boston, July 12, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Chauncy Hall.
Paymaster (rank Captain).				
James C. Barr, Boston, Feb. 15, 1897.	8th regt., 29 May, 1896, sgt. major, . . .	. . . . .	Medford, . .	Boston Latin.
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
Stephen N. Bond, Boston, Dec. 5, 1902.	1st corps cadets, 21 Dec., 1894; 2d, 21 Dec., 1897; dis., 11 May, 1898; 1st lt., adjt., 27 Nov., 1899; capt., adjt., 3 April, 1900.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; 1st lt., 8 Oct., 1898; res., 28 Oct., 1898.	Plymouth, N. H.	
Commissary of Subsistence (rank First Lieutenant).				
A. Preston Chase, Danvers, May 26, 1899.	8th regt., K, 25 March, 1891; sgt., 2d lt., 16 May, 1892; 1st lt., 7 May, 1894; capt., 19 Oct., 1896; dis., 29 Oct., 1896; 2d, 31 Oct., 1896; capt., 7 June, 1897; quar. mas., 26 May, 1899.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., 11 May, 1888; mus. out, 11 May, 1898.	Danvers.	

Chaplain.				
Milo Hudson Gates, Cohasset, June 11, 1900.				
COMPANY B — Everett.				
Captain.				
Elbridge L. Sweetser, Jr., Everett, March 20, 1900.	5th regt., L, 13 March, 1893; 2d, 13 March, 1896; 3d, 13 March, 1897; 4th, 13 March, 1898; 5th, 13 March, 1899; 6th, 13 March, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 1st sgt., 1 July, 1898; 2d lt., E co., 15 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Medford.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles H. Hilman, Malden, March 20, 1900.	1st regt., 2 June, 1884; 2d lt., 20 Aug., 1885; res., 3 Aug., 1886.	. . . . .	Cambridge.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George A. Kyle, Everett, March 20, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Haverhill.	
COMPANY C — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, June 26, 1900.	1st battl. inf., A, 29 May, 1870; 2d, L, 5th regt., 8 April, 1873; sgt., mus. in K, 10 July, 1873; 3d, B, 3 Aug., 1876; 4th, 15 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 27 Oct., 1879; 1st lt., 20 Feb., 1882; capt., 12 Mar., 1883; res., 24 April, 1884; sig. corps, 1st brig., 1st sgt., 10 June, 1884; 1st lt comdg., 12 Dec., 1884; res., 19 Dec., 1884; 5th regt., hd. qr., April, 1888; dis., 7 Oct., 1897; marker, sgt. (r. and l. genl. guide), sgt. maj.; capt., 26th co. prov. militia, 20 July, 1898; res., 15 April, 1899.	District Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.,	Cambridge.	
First Lieutenant.				
Harry N. Stearns, Cambridge, June 19, 1901.	Lgt. Batty. A, 27 June, 1899; 8th regt., C, 2d lt., 26 June, 1900.	. . . . .	Cambridge, .	Harvard.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Francis J. Lounsbury, Cambridge, June 19, 1901.	5th regt., B, 25 Oct., 1886; 2d, 25 Oct., 1889; 3d, 25 Oct., 1890; 4th, 25 Oct., 1891; 5th, 25 Oct., 1892; 6th, 25 Oct., 1893; 7th, 25 Oct., 1894; sgt., 1st sgt., 8th regt., C, 26 June, 1900; Q. M. sgt.	. . . . .	Everett.	
Company D — Lynn.				
Captain. Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, March 15, 1897.	8th regt., D, 27 Feb., 1885; dis., 27 Feb., 1888; 2d, 27 Feb., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 2 Jan., 1889.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Lynn.	
First Lieutenant. Thomas J. Cobey, Lynn, March 15, 1897.	8th regt., D, 20 May, 1889; 2d, 20 May, 1892; 3d, 20 May, 1893; 4th, 20 May, 1894; 5th, 20 May, 1895; 6th, 20 May, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	New Britain, Ct.	
Second Lieutenant. William W. Cann, Lynn, Jan. 28, 1901.	8th regt., D, 14 Dec., 1891; 2d, 14 Dec., 1894; 3d, 14 Dec., 1895; 4th, 14 Dec., 1896; 5th, 14 Dec., 1897; 32d co. P. M., 8 Aug., 1898; 1st lt.; dis., 15 Apr., 1899; 6th, 8th regt., D, 15 Apr., 1899; 7th, 15 Apr., 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Danvers.	
Company E — Beverly.				
Captain. Augustus P. Gardner, Hamilton, Jan 7, 1901.	. . . . .	Capt., ass't adjt. gen., U. S. V.; res., 31 Dec., 1898.	Boston.	

First Lieutenant. Charles B. Burnham, Beverly, Nov. 6, 1901.	8th regt., E, 12, Jan., 1900; priv., 2d lt., 8 May, 1900.	. . . . .	Beverly.	
Second Lieutenant. Ralph S. Whiting, Salem, Nov. 6, 1901.	8th regt., E, 4 June, 1901, ...	. . . . .	Pittsfield, . .	Inst. Technology.
COMPANY F — Haverhill.				
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. David F. Whittier, Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1899.	8th regt., F, 18 Dec., 1888; 2d, 18 Dec., 1891; 3d, 18 Dec., 1893; 4th, 18 Dec., 1896; 5th, 18 Dec., 1897; 6th, 18 Dec., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 1st sgt., 11 May, 1898; 2d lt., K, 7 Sept., 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Leominster.	
Second Lieutenant. Harry B. Campbell, Haverhill, Feb. 26, 1901.	. . . . .	Me. Vol. Militia, one year, sgt., .	Dexter, Me.	
COMPANY G — Gloucester.				
Captain. Edward J. Horton, Gloucester, Feb. 24, 1896.	8th regt., G, 13 July, 1891, to 13 July, 1894; 2d, 13 July, 1894, to 13 July, 1895; 3d, 13 July, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V. G, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Gloucester.	
First Lieutenant. Gerard M. Kincade, Gloucester, May 15, 1901.	8th regt., G, 7 July, 1899; priv., corp., 2d lt., 22 June, 1900.	. . . . .	Gloucester.	
Second Lieutenant. Hugh M. McDonald, Gloucester, May 15, 1901.	8th regt., G, 24 June, 1895; 2d, 2 Aug., 1899; 3d, 8 March, 1901.	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., G, 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Gloucester.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company H — Salem.				
Captain. George N. Jewett, Salem, Aug. 27, 1900.	8th regt., H, 26 Sept., 1891; 2d, 26 Sept., 1894; 3d, 26 Sept., 1895; 4th, 26 Sept., 1896; 5th, 26 Sept., 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 26 April, 1898; 1st lt., 22 Jan., 1900.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; res., 11 Aug., 1898.	Georgetown.	
First Lieutenant. Frank W. Robinson, Salem, Jan. 28, 1901.	8th regt., H, 7 March, 1898; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 22 Jan., 1900.	8th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Beverly.	
Second Lieutenant. Ernest C. White, Salem, March 11, 1901.	8th regt., H, 21 Nov., 1892; 2d, 21 Nov., 1895; 3d, 21 Nov., 1897; 4th, 30 Oct., 1899; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., H, 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Lynn.	
Company I — Lynn.				
Captain. P. Frank Packard, Salem, June 2, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 17 Sept., 1886; 2d, 17 Sept., 1889; 3d, 17 Sept., 1890; 4th, 17 Sept., 1891; 5th, 17 Sept., 1892; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt maj., 2d lt., 29 May, 1893; 1st lt., 26 Jan., 1894; res., 10 April, 1894; 8th regt., D, 10 April, 1894; trans. 1st regt. h. art'y, B, 30 Jan. 1895; 10 April, 1895; trans. to C, 9 Dec., 1895; 10 April, 1896; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., K, 8 Feb., 1897; 1st lt., 25 Oct., 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adjt., 25 Oct., 1897; capt., 2 June, 1899.	1st Mass. h. art'y, K, U. S. V., 1st lt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Charlestown,	Salem High.

First Lieutenant. F. Ernest Clark, Lynn, June 2, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 9 Dec , 1892; 2d, 9 Dec., 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 12 Mar. 1897; 1st lt., 2 June, 1899.	. . . . .	New Haven, Conn.
Second Lieutenant. William C. Jones, Swampscott, Jan. 23, 1901.	8th regt., I, 16 Oct., 1900; 2d lt., 16 Oct., 1900; dis., 27 Oct., 1900.	8th regt , N. Y. Vol., 1st sgt., .	New York, N. Y.
COMPANY K — Somerville.			
Captain. Herbert W. Whitten, West Somerville, Mar. 24, 1902.	8th regt., M, 5 Apr., 1888; priv., sgt., 2d 1st regt., h. art'y, col. sgt., 6 Apr., 1891; trans. to M co., 8th, 10 Dec., 1891; sgt., 1st lt., 27 Nov., 1893; capt., 14 Dec., 1896; 1st lt. battl. adjt., 27 Apr., 1900.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., 28 Apr., 1898; mus. out, 28 Apr., 1899.	Montville, Me.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)			
Second Lieutenant. William A. Bradford, West Somerville, Mar. 24, 1902.	8th regt., C, 10 July, 1900; sgt., ...	. . . . .	Attleborough.
COMPANY L — Lawrence.			
Captain. Eugene Larrive, Lawrence, May 2, 1901.	8th regt., L, 2 Apr., 1894; 2d, 2 Apr., 1897; 3d, 2 Apr., 1898; 4th, 29 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 17 Aug., 1899.	8th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 1st sgt , 11 May, 1898; 2d lt., 7 Sept., 1898; res., 10 Jan., 1899.	Lowell.
First Lieutenant. James E. Connors, Lawrence, May 2, 1901.	8th regt., L, 1 June, 1896; 2d, 2 May, 1899; priv., 2d lt., 17 Aug., 1899.	8th Mass., inf., L, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 Apr., 1899; corp.	Halifax, N. S.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. George A. Armitage, Lawrence, May 2, 1901.	8th regt., L, 15 Sept., 1896; 2d, 10 Oct., 1899; 3d, 10 Oct., 1900, to 10 Apr., 1901; corp., sgt.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 11 May, 1898.	Lawrence.	
Company M — Somerville.				
Captain. George I. Canfield, Somerville, May 28, 1900.	8th regt., M, 3 June, 1886, to 3 June, 1889; 2d, 3 June, 1889, to 3 June, 1890; 3d, 3 June, 1890, to 3 June, 1891; 4th, 28 Sept., 1891, to 14 Dec., 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., 14 Dec., 1896.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Somerville.	
First Lieutenant. Joseph E. Wiley, Somerville, June 9, 1902.	8th regt., M, 24 April, 1893; 2d, 24 April, 1896; 3d, 24 April, 1897; 4th, 24 April, 1898; 5th, 24 July, 1899; 6th, 24 July, 1900; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 5 Sept., 1900.	8th Mass. inf. U. S. V., M, 1st sgt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Somerville.	
Second Lieutenant. Louis L. Hannaford, Somerville, June 9, 1902.	8th regt., M, 16 April, 1894; 2d, 16 April, 1897; 3d, 16 April, 1898; 4th, 24 July, 1899; 5th, 24 July, 1900; 6th, 24 July, 1901; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. Inf., U. S. V., M, 11 May, 1898; corp., sgt.; mus out, 28 April, 1899.	Somerville.	

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. William H. Donovan, Lawrence, March 30, 1899.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 June, 1877; 1st lt., 11 Aug., 1879; capt., 23 June, 1884; maj., 27 June, 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 11 May, 1898; lt. col., 19 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Pennsylvania.	

Lieutenant Colonel.				
Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, Nov. 6, 1899.	9th regt., 1st lt., D, 28 April, 1865; capt., 2 April, 1869; maj., 4 March, 1872; dis , 28 April, 1876; lt. col., 20 Jan., 1879; res., 10 July, 1889.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., 11 May, 1898; col., 18 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland	
Majors.				
George F. H. Murray, Boston, March 30, 1899.	9th regt., B, 2d lt., 9 Dec., 1887; capt., 1 May, 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., 10 May, 1898; maj., 18 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	At sea, . .	English High.
John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, May 30, 1899.	9th regt., E, 1 Aug., 1889; capt., 25 June, 1895, .	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., 11 May, 1898; maj., 19 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . .	Boston High.
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, March 30, 1899.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., 27 May, 1887; priv , trans. to I, 9th regt., 25 Feb., 1888; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 16 Sept., 1889; capt., 6 July, 1891; 1st lt. and adjt., 16 April, 1892.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. and adjt., 10 May, 1898; maj., 20 Aug., 1898; not mus.; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . .	Boston High.
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
William J. Casey, South Boston, July 17, 1899.	9th regt., I, 25 Feb., 1889; 2d, 25 Feb., 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 16 May, 1892; 1st lt., 11 May, 1896.	9th regt., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	South Boston.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Benjamin F. Flanigan, Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt., H, 11 Dec., 1883; dis., 11 Dec., 1886; 2d, 11 Dec., 1886; dis., 11 Dec., 1887; 3d, 9 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 17 Feb., 1888; 1st lt., 11 Feb., 1890.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	New York, N. Y.	
Joseph J. Foley, South Boston, May 15, 1900.	9th regt., I, 10 May, 1888, to 10 May, 1891; 2d, 8 Feb., 1892; corp., sgt.; trans. to A, 27 June, 1892; dis., 8 Feb., 1893; 3d, C, 28 June, 1893; 2d lt., 15 Jan., 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, May 26, 1902.	9th regt., K, 9 April, 1888; 2d, 9 April, 1891; 3d, 9 April, 1892; 4th, 9 April, 1893; 5th, 9 April, 1894; 6th, 9 April, 1895; 7th, 9 April, 1896; 8th, 9 April, 1897; 2d lt , 17 May, 1897; dis., 22 June, 1897; 2d lt., 9 July, 1897; 1st lt., 6 Feb., 1899.	9th Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; 1st lt.	Clinton.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
John Breen, Lawrence, July, 17, 1899.	9th regt., I. R. P., 21 June, 1888; capt., 12th prov. co., 24 June, 1898; dis., 15 April, 1899.	. . . . .	Tipperary, Ire.	
Surgeon (rank Major).				
John P. Lombard, Boston, July 20, 1899.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nova Scotia.	
Assistant Surgeon (rank Captain).				
James E. McGourty, Worcester, July 17, 1899.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, . .	Harvard, M.D.
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
Jeremiah A. Cronin, Boston, May 15, 1900.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 27 Mar., 1893, to 20 Oct., 1894,	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Bellevue Medical College.
Paymaster (rank Captain).				
John P. Kane, Lawrence, July 25, 1899.	9th regt., F, 11 Mar., 1890; 2d, 11 Mar., 1893; 3d, 11 Mar., 1894; 4th, 2 July, 1895; 5th, 2 July, 1896; 6th, 2 July, 1897; 7th, 2 July, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, quar. mas. sgt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Lawrence.	
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
John T. Golden, Lawrence, Aug. 1, 1900.				

Commissary of Subsistence (rank First Lieutenant).				
Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, Dec. 2, 1899.	1st regt., G, 3 June, 1887; 9th regt., L, 16 Mar., 1888; sgt., 1st lt., 27 Nov., 1893; capt., 24 July, 1899; I. R. P., 2 Dec., 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.	
Chaplain.				
James Lee, Boston, July 1, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	County Cork, Ire.,	Boston Latin, 2 years.
COMPANY A — Boston.				
Captain.				
George M. Rogers, Boston, Apr. 16, 1901.	9th regt., A, 3 July, 1888; 2d, 20 July, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 31 Aug., 1891; 1st lt., 10 July, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
First Lieutenant.				
Timothy J. Sullivan, Boston, Apr. 16, 1901.	9th regt., A, 2d lt., 10 July, 1893, ...	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.		
Second Lieutenant.				
Edward L. Logan, South Boston, June 11, 1901.	9th regt. inf., sgt., major, 30 Nov., 1897, to 29 July, 1899.	9th Mass., inf., U. S. V., sgt. major, 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . .	Boston Latin; Harvard.
COMPANY B — Boston.				
Captain.				
James F. Walsh, South Boston, July 21, 1899.	9th regt., B, 14 Feb., 1890; 2d, 14 Feb., 1893; 3d, 14 Feb., 1894; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 19 June, 1894.	9th Mass., inf., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; capt., 19 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
First Lieutenant.				
John J. Hickey, South Boston, Oct. 3, 1899.	9th regt., B, 28 Feb., 1893; 2d, 7 April, 1896; 3d, 7 April, 1897; 4th, 28 March, 1899; 1st lt., 21 July, 1899; dis. 1 Aug., 1899.	9th Mass. inf., B, U. S. V., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. James A. Guthrie, South Boston, July 21, 1899.	9th regt., B, 20 Jan., 1888; 2d, 7 May, 1891; 3d, 7 May, 1892; 4th, 7 May, 1893; 5th, 7 May, 1894; 6th, 28 June, 1895; 7th, 16 July, 1896; 8th, 16 July, 1897; 9th, 25 March, 1898; priv, corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Company C — Boston.				
Captain. Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, July 6, 1893.	9th regt., A, 7 Aug., 1883; dis., 7 Aug., 1886; 2d, 10 Aug, 1886; dis., 10 Aug., 1887; 3d, 10 Aug., 1887; dis., 10 Aug., 1888; 4th, 10 Aug., 1888; dis, 10 Aug., 1889; 5th, 10 Aug., 1889; priv., corp., sgt, 1st lt., 17 Sept., 1889.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C., capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
First Lieutenant. Maurice E. Bowlen, Boston, Sept. 30, 1901.	11 April 1893; 2d, 11 April, 1896; 3d, 11 April, 1897; 4th, 11 April, 1898; 5th, 11 April, 1899; 6th, 11 April, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 4 June, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., C, U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Prince Edward Island.	
Second Lieutenant. Michael L. King, South Boston, Sept. 30, 1901.	9th regt., C, 29 Nov., 1897; 2d, 29 Nov., 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass., C, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; corp.	Ireland.	

COMPANY D — Boston.				
Captain. John H. Dunn, South Boston, March 24, 1902.	9th regt., I, 2 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 6 July, 1891; 1st lt., 6 May, 1892; capt., 11 May, 1896; res., 26 Sept., 1899.	9th Mass. Inf., U. S. V; I, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; 2d, 28th inf., U. S. V., capt., 5 July, 1899; mus. out, 1 May, 1901.	South Boston.	
First Lieutenant. John J. Dwyer, South Boston, March 24, 1902.	9th regt., D, 22 June, 1891, to 25 May, 1901; co. dis., priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant. Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, March 24, 1902.	9th regt., I, 13 Mar., 1899; battl. sgt. maj., 16 July, 1901.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . .	Boston High.
COMPANY E — Boston.				
Captain. John J. Barry, Boston, June 13, 1899.	9th regt., B, 16 July, 1884, to 16 July, 1887; 2d, 7 July, 1888; E, 3d, 1 Oct., 1889, to 1 Oct., 1892; 4th, E co., 1 Oct, 1892, to 6 March, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 6 March, 1894; 1st lt., 25 June, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; capt., 20 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . .	English High.
First Lieutenant. Daniel P. Sullivan, East Cambridge, June 13, 1899.	9th regt, E, 3 Feb., 1890; 2d, 3 Feb., 1893; 3d, 3 Feb., 1896; 4th, 3 Feb., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., sgt., 1st sgt, 4 May, 1898; 2d lt., 22 Aug., 1898.	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant. Cornelius J. Murphy, Dorchester, Nov. 23, 1897.	9th regt., E, 14 July, 1890; trans. to N. C. S., pay sgt., 27 June, 1893; 2d, 14 July, 1893; 3d, 14 July, 1894; 4th, 14 July, 1895; 5th, 14 July, 1896, to 14 July, 1897.	. . . . .	Boston.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company F — Lawrence.				
Captain.				
Patrick A. Sands, Lawrence, Sept. 7, 1900.	9th regt., F, 12 March, 1884; 2d, 12 March, 1887; 3d, 18 March, 1888; 4th, 6 Aug., 1889; 1st lt., 6 May, 1890.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.		
First Lieutenant.				
Frank L. Donovan, Lawrence, Oct. 30, 1900.	9th regt., F, 2 Feb., 1897; 2d, 24 April, 1900; priv., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; corp.	Silver Lake, Pa.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Michael S. Boles, Lawrence, Feb. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	20 years R. I. militia; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.	
Company G — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Jeremiah Moynihan, Worcester, Aug. 27, 1894.	9th regt., G, 10 May, 1887; 2d, 10 May, 1890; 3d, 10 May, 1891; 4th, 10 May, 1892; 5th, 10 May, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 12 June, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.	
First Lieutenant.				
Matthew E. Hines, Worcester, Aug. 27, 1894.	9th regt., G, 10 May, 1887; 2d, 10 May, 1890; 3d, 10 May, 1891; 4th, 10 May, 1892; 5th, 10 May, 1893; 2d lt., 22 July, 1893.	. . . . .	Falls Village, Conn.	
Second Lieutenant.				
John F. Hurley, Worcester, Aug. 27, 1894.	9th regt., G, 19 July, 1887; 2d, 19 July, 1890; 3d, 19 July, 1891; 4th, 26 Sept., 1892; 5th, 26 Sept., 1893; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Worcester.	

COMPANY H — Boston.				
Captain.				
John J. Hayes, Boston, Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt., H, 2 May, 1883; 2d, 28 June, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Sept., 1886; 1st lt., 17 Feb., 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
First Lieutenant.				
Patrick H. Sullivan, East Boston, June 19, 1900.	9th regt., H, 15 April, 1890; 2d, 15 April, 1893; 3d, 15 April, 1894; 4th, 15 April, 1895; 5th, 15 April, 1896; 6th, 15 April, 1897; 7th, 15 April, 1898; 8th, 10 June, 1899; 9th, 10 June, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 19 Aug, 1898; mus out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Thomas F. Clark, East Boston, Jan. 9, 1894.	9th regt., H, 14 June, 1887, to 14 June, 1890; 2d, 14 June, 1890, to 14 June, 1891; 3d, 14 June, 1892, to 14 June, 1893; 4th, 14 June, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H., 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; dis., 20 May, 1898; U. S. sig. corps, capt., 7 June, 1898; dis, 20 Dec., 1898.	Boston.	
COMPANY I — Boston.				
Captain.				
James A. Cully, South Boston, Dec. 18, 1899.	9th regt., I, 1 July, 1890, to 1 July, 1893; 2d, 1 July, 1893, to 1 July, 1894; 3d, 1 July, 1894, to 1 July, 1895; 4th, 1 July, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 11 May, 1896.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	New Haven, Conn.	
First Lieutenant.				
John F. Delaney, South Boston, Aug. 9, 1899.	9th regt., I, 16 Jan., 1890; 2d, 23 Feb., 1893; 3d, 20 Mar., 1894; 4th, 15 April, 1895; 5th, 6 Mar., 1899; 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Boston, . .	English High.
Second Lieutenant.				
John F. McInnis, South Boston, April 30, 1900.	9th regt., I, 6 Mar., 1899; priv., corp., . . .	9th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; priv.	Boston.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company K — Clinton.				
Captain. Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, Feb. 6, 1899.	6th regt., K, 7 Dec., 1885; co. trans. to 9th regt, 26 March, 1888; 2d, 7 Dec., 1888; 3d, 7 Dec., 1889; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 23 March, 1891.	9th Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; capt.	Ireland.	
First Lieutenant. Robert McRell, Clinton, Sept. 8, 1902.	9th regt., K, 5 Oct., 1891; 2d, 5 Oct., 1894; 3d, 5 Oct., 1895; 4th, 5 Oct., 1896; 5th, 5 Oct., 1897; 6th, 9 Jan., 1899; 7th, 9 Jan., 1900; 8th, 9 Jan., 1901; 9th, 9 Jan., 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant. Edward J. Scanlon, Clinton, Sept. 8, 1902.	9th regt., K, 17 May, 1897; 2d, 17 May, 1900; 3d, 17 May, 1901; 4th, 17 May, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Kingston, N. Y.	
Company L — Natick.				
Captain. John F. Kenealy, Natick, Jan. 15, 1900.	9th regt., L, 1 Oct., 1892; 2d, 1 Oct., 1895; 3d, 1 Oct., 1896; 4th, 1 Oct., 1897; 5th, 1 Oct., 1898; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1899; priv., corp., 1st lt., 24 July, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., sgt., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Natick.	
First Lieutenant. James H. McGee, Natick, Jan. 15, 1900.	9th regt., L, 8 Oct., 1886, to 22 Sept., 1888; 1 March, 1892; 2d, 1 July, 1895; 3d, 1 July, 1896; 4th, 1 July, 1897; 5th, 1 July, 1898; 6th, 1 July, 1899; 7th, 1 Aug., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Deerfield, Ill.	

Second Lieutenant. Charles E. Green, Natick, May 26, 1902.	9th regt., L, 1 Sept., 1895; 2d, 1 Sept., 1895; 2d, 1 Sept., 1898; 3d, 1 Sept., 1899; 4th, 1 Sept., 1900; 5th, 1 Sept., 1901; sgt.	9th Mass. Inf., U. S. V., L, 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; corp.	Natick.	
COMPANY M — Lowell.				
Captain. Philip McNulty, Lowell, Aug. 7, 1902.	2d lt., 4 May, 1893, ...	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.		
First Lieutenant. Joseph S. Gillow, Lowell, Feb. 12, 1895.	9th regt., M, 17 July, 1891, to 10 Jan., 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

LIGHT ARTILLERY.

BATTERY A — Boston.				
Captain. Samuel D. Parker, Boston, July 18, 1898.	1st corps cadets, 3 Dec., 1889; 2d, 3 Dec., 1892, to 3 Dec., 1893; 1st lt., A batt'y, 17 Mar., 1897.	. . . . .	Milton.	
First Lieutenants. Harry S. Blake, Boston, July 18, 1898.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 25 April, 1895; 2d, 25 April, 1898; priv., corp , sgt.	. . . . .	Boston.	
William Amory, 2d, Boston, July 18, 1898.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 25 April, 1895; 2d, 25 April, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston.	

Light Artillery — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant). John White Cummin, Boston, Jan. 2, 1901.	Light Batt'y A, 27 June, 1899, hospital steward,	. . . . .	Williamsport, Pa.	
Second Lieutenant. Charles S. Dole, Newtonville, July 18, 1898.	1st corps cadets, 14 Sept., 1876, to 14 Sept., 1892; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Boston.	

FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Major. William A. Perrins, Boston, Dec. 21, 1897.	1st battl. cav., D, 21 April, 1884; 2d, 21 April, 1887, 3d, 6 Feb., 1891; 2d lt., 6 March, 1891; res., 21, Nov., 1892; 1st lt., 23 Dec., 1892; capt., 16 Jan., 1895.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). Winthrop Alexander, Stoughton, March 30, 1900.	1st regt., D, 30 Aug., 1880, to 20 Nov., 1880; 2d, 7 July, 1881, to 19 March, 1883; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, A, 22 May, 1884; priv., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 27 May, 1885; res., 17 July, 1889; 4th, batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 17 July, 1889, to 16 Dec., 1889; 5th, troop D, cav., 16 July, 1893, to 10 May, 1895; priv., corp.; 6th, 1st battl. cav., sgt. maj., 2 June, 1899.	R. I. Militia, 2d battl., D, 9 June, 1882, to 9 Oct., 1882; priv., 1st sgt.; Dist. of Columbia, N. G., batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 6 Dec., 1889; priv., 1st lt., 4 March, 1890; res., 15 Aug., 1893; maj., insp. gen., 16 April, 1895; col. 1st regt. inf., 20 May, 1897; res., 21 May, 1898.	Boston.	

Quartermaster (rank First Lieutenant). John C. Kerrison, Revere, May 19, 1899.	2d brig., sig. corps, 29 June, 1887, to 2 July, 1889; 2d, 1st brig., sgt., clerk, 27 Feb., 1890; 3d, 27 Feb., 1893; 4th, quar. mas. sgt., 27 Feb., 1896; sgt. maj., 8 July, 1897; transf. to 1st battl. cav., quar. mas. sgt., 10 Feb., 1898; 6th, 27 Feb., 1899.	. . . . .	Lancashire, Eng.	
Surgeon (rank Major). George Westgate Mills, Medford, Aug. 13, 1894.	5th regt., E, 24 Feb., 1875, to 24 Feb., 1878; sgt., 1st battl. cav. hos. stew., 7 July, 1893.	. . . . .	Medford, . .	Mass. Agricult'l College, 1873, 4 years, M.D., Harvard, 1879.
Veterinary Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur W. May, Jamaica Plain, Nov. 6, 1901.	1st battl. cav., D, 6 April, 1898; 2d, 6 April, 1901; priv. corp.	. . . . .	Jamaica Plain, .	Roxbury High; Harvard Veterinary School.
Paymaster (rank First Lieutenant). John W. Hall, Boston, Jan. 7, 1898.	1st battl. cav., D, 30 Oct., 1895, ...	. . . . .	Roxbury, . .	Roxbury High.
Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant). Albert J. Walton, Melrose, May 17, 1902.	6th regt., A, 30 May, 1888; 2d, 30 May, 1891; trans. to signal corps, 1st brig. 15 Feb., 1892; 3d, 30 May, 1892, to 20 July, 1895; 4th, troop D, cav., 20 July, 1895; 5th, 20 July, 1898; trans. to N. C. S., 12 April, 1900; 6th, 20 July, 1901; sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Wakefield, .	Wakefield High.
Chaplain. (Vacancy.)				

First Battalion Cavalry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company A — Boston.				
Captain. George Procter, South Boston, Dec. 30, 1902.	7th regt., F, 2d lt., 18 April, 1865; dis., 9 July, 1866; 2d, South End batt'y, 9 Aug., 1867; 2 years; 3d, 1st battl. cav., troop A, 29 April, 1884; 4th, 29 April, 1887; 5th, 29 April, 1890; 6th, 29 April, 1893; 7th, 29 April, 1896; 2d lt., 22 June, 1897; 1st lt., 16 Jan., 1900.	44th regt., F, 12 Sept., 1862, to 18 June, 1863; 1st unatt. co. inf., corp., 29 April, 1864, to 1 Aug., 1864.	South Boston.	
First Lieutenant. Frank T. Hitchcock, Malden, Dec. 30, 1902.	1st battl. cav., A, 18 April, 1893; 2d, 18 April, 1896; 3d, 18 April, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 20 March, 1900.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Malden High School.
Second Lieutenant. Fred. G. Havlin, Somerville, Dec. 30, 1902.	1st battl. cav., A, 19 Feb., 1889; 2d, 19 Feb., 1892; 3d, 19 Feb., 1895; 4th, 19 Feb., 1898; 5th, 19 Feb., 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Bluehill, Me.	
Company D — Boston.				
Captain. John Perrins, Jr., Boston, Jan. 5, 1898.	1st battl. cav., D, 25 April, 1883; 2d, 27 Sept., 1886; priv., corp., sgt, 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Dec., 1892; 1st lt., 16 Jan., 1895.	. . . . .	England, . .	Roxbury High.
First Lieutenant. William H. Kelly, Boston, Feb. 7, 1900.	1st battl. cav., D, 17 April, 1889; 2d, 17 April, 1892; 3d, 17 April, 1895; 4th, 17 April, 1896; 5th, 17 April, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 5 Jan., 1898.	. . . . .	Isle of Man.	

Second Lieutenant. Eugene A. Coburn, Malden, Feb. 7, 1900.	5th regt., L, 24 Sept., 1886; 2d, 24 Sept., 1889; 3d, 9 Feb., 1891; 4th, 9 Feb., 1892; 5th, 9 Feb., 1893; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans to D, 1st battl. cav., 30 Dec., 1893; 6th, 9 Feb., 1894; 7th, 9 Feb., 1895; 8th, 9 Feb, 1896; 9th, 9 Feb., 1897; 10th, 9 Feb., 1898; 11th, 3 May, 1899; corp., sgt.	5th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V, 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899; sgt.	Lewiston, Me.	

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

Lieutenant Colonel. Thomas F. Edmands, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873.	4th battl., B (N. E. guards), 1861; adj., 1st corps cadets, 29 Sept., 1868; maj., 18 Mar., 1873; lt. col., 14 Oct., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882; decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 13 Jan., 1882.	24th Mass. vols., 2d lt., 2 Sept, 1861; 1st lt., 27 Aug, 1862; adj., 17 May, 1864; capt., 16 June, 1864; maj., 15 Nov., 1864; lt. col., 7 May, 1865; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1866; bvt. col., U. S. vols.	Boston.	
Major. Thomas Talbot, North Billerica, Jan. 17, 1902.	1st corps cadets 11 April, 1889; 2d, 11 April, 1892; 3d, 11 April, 1895; 4th, 11 April, 1898; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 11 April, 1899; res., 21 Aug., 1899; 5th, 11 June, 1901; capt., 9 Dec., 1901.	6th Mass. U. S. V., M, 9 July, 1898; mus., 21 Jan., 1899; 2d lt., 26th regt., U. S. V., capt., 5 July, 1899; mus. out, 13 May, 1901.	North Billerica,	Chauncy Hall.
Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). William B. Stearns, Boston, Nov. 21, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 1 May, 1890; corp., 23 Mar., 1893; 2d, 1 May, 1893; 3d, 1 May, 1894; 4th, 1 May, 1895; 5th, 1 May, 1896; 6th, 1 May, 1897; 7th, 1 May, 1898; sgt., 24 Oct., 1898; 2d lt, 25 April, 1899.	. . . . .	Boston.	

First Corps of Cadets — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Quartermaster (rank First Lieutenant).				
Alfred J. Rowan, Watertown, Feb. 15, 1901.	5th regt., C, 11 Jan., 1879, to 11 Jan., 1882; 2d, 1st corps cadets, 8 Sept., 1887; 3d, 8 Sept., 1888; 4th, 8 Sept., 1889; 5th, 8 Sept., 1890; 6th, 8 Sept., 1891; 7th, 8 Sept., 1892; 8th, 8 Sept., 1893; 9th, 8 Sept., 1894; 10th, 8 Sept., 1895; 11th, 8 Sept., 1896; 12th, 8 Sept., 1897; 13th, 8 Sept., 1898; trans. to N. C. S., Q. M. sgt., 1 Dec., 1898; 14th, 8 Sept., 1899; 15th, 8 Sept., 1900.	. . . . .	Port Gibson, Miss.	
Surgeon (rank Major).				
Charles M. Greene, Boston, April 26, 1899.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, 30 July, 1873; trans to E, 24 July, 1874; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1875; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1876; dis., 29 June, 1877; 1st corps cadets, 30 June, 1877; hosp. stew., 5 July, 1877; asst. surg., 3 Aug., 1881.	. . . . .	Medford, . .	Boston Latin; M.D., Harvard, 1877.
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant).				
David Cheever, Boston, June 26, 1901.	1st corps cadets, 7 May, 1897; 2d, 7 May, 1900, .	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Harvard.
Paymaster (rank First Lieutenant).				
S. Parker Bremer, Boston, Nov. 23, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 23 Nov., 1893; 2d, 23 Nov., 1896; 3d, 23 Nov., 1897; corp., 25 March, 1898; sgt., 2 May, 1900.	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N.Y.,	Institute Technology.

Inspector Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 20 Aug., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; corp., 20 June, 1874; sgt., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 14 June, 1876; 1st sgt., 3 July, 1878; dis., 14 June, 1879; 3d, 14 June, 1879; sgt. maj., 19 Feb., 1880; dis., 14 June, 1880; 4th, 14 June, 1880; 1st lt, 16 June, 1880.	. . . . .	Portsm'th, N. H.	
Chaplain. (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY A — Boston.				
Captain.				
Franklin L. Joy, Boston, March 14, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 11 Feb., 1880; corp., 12 Oct., 1880; sgt., 24 March, 1883; 1st sgt., 25 June, 1888; sgt. maj., 22 Dec., 1892; 2d lt., 10 Jan., 1893; 1st lt., 13 Nov., 1894.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High.
First Lieutenant.				
Charles E. Loud, Boston, Feb. 11, 1902.	1st corps cadets, 26 March, 1891; 2d, 26 March, 1895; 3d, 26 March, 1898; 4th, 26 March, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 8 Jan., 1901.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High; Penn. Military Academy.
Second Lieutenant.				
John Lavalle, Boston, Feb. 12, 1901.	1st corps cadets, 7 Sept., 1887, to 19 April, 1890; 2d, 24 April, 1893; 3d, 24 April, 1896; 4th, 24 April, 1897; 5th, 24 April, 1898; 6th, 24 April, 1899; 7th, 24 April, 1900.	. . . . .	Lima, Peru, .	Institute of Technology.

First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company B — Boston.				
Captain. Francis E. Cabot, Milton, March 20, 1900.	1st corps cadets, priv., 26 Aug., 1880; 2d, 26 Aug., 1883; 3d, 26 Aug , 1885; 4th, 26 Aug., 1886; 5th, 26 Aug , 1887; 6th, 29 March, 1889; 7th, 29 March, 1890; corp., 18 June, 1890; 8th, 29 March, 1891; 9th, 29 March, 1892; sgt., 30 Jan., 1893; 10th, 29 March, 1893; 11th, 29 March, 1894; 12th, 29 March, 1895; 13th, 29 March, 1896; 14th, 29 March, 1898; 1st sgt., 22 June, 1898; 15th, 29 March, 1899; 2d lt., 11 April, 1899; 1st lt., 20 March, 1900.	65th regt., New York N. G., priv., 1 Sept., 1888; dis., 1 March, 1890.	Boston, . .	Boston Latin.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Frank F. Phinney, Stoughton, Jan. 15, 1901.	1st corps cadets, 22 May, 1890; 2d, 22 May, 1893; 3d, 22 May, 1894; 4th, 22 May, 1895; 5th, 22 May, 1896; 6th, 22 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Stoughton, . .	Highland Military; Institute Tech.
Company C — Boston.				
Captain. John A. Blanchard, Boston, Feb. 11, 1902.	1st corps cadets, 2 Dec., 1889; 2d, 2 Dec., 1892; corp., 24 Feb., 1893; 3d, 2 Dec., 1894; sgt., 14 Dec., 1894; 4th, 2 Dec., 1895; 5th, 2 Dec., 1896; 6th, 2 Dec., 1897; 7th, 2 Dec., 1898; 2d lt., 18 April, 1899; 1st lt., 10 April, 1900.	. . . . .	Boston.	

First Lieutenant. Jesse F. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 15, 1901.	1st corps cadets, 11 Nov., 1887; 2d, 11 Nov., 1890; 3d, 11 Nov., 1893; 4th, 11 Nov., 1896; 5th, 11 Nov., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 16 April, 1900.	. . . . .	Randolph, . .	Boston Latin.
Second Lieutenant. Frank A. Stearns, Brookline, Jan. 22, 1901.	1st corps cadets, 13 June, 1890; 2d, 13 June, 1893; 3d, 13 June, 1894; 4th, 13 June, 1895; 5th, 13 June, 1896; 6th, 13 June, 1897; 7th, 13 June, 1898; 8th, 13 June, 1899; 9th, 13 June, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Brookline.	
COMPANY D — Boston.				
Captain. Charles H. Rollins, Boston, March 24, 1899.	1st corps cadets, priv., 7 Jan., 1884; 2d, 7 Jan., 1887; 3d, 7 Jan., 1888; corp., 11 Oct., 1888; 4th, 7 Jan., 1889; 5th, 7 Jan., 1890; 6th, 7 Jan., 1891; 7th, 7 Jan., 1892; sgt., 16 May, 1892; 8th, 7 Jan., 1893; 1st sgt., 12 April, 1893; 9th, 7 Jan., 1894; 10th, 7 Jan., 1895; 11th, 7 Jan., 1896; 12th, 7 Jan., 1897; sgt. maj., 9 Mar., 1897; 2d lt., 13 April, 1897; 1st lt., 14 Mar., 1899.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Chauncy Hall.
First Lieutenant. William S. Simmons, Boston, March 24, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 5 May, 1879; 2d, 2 Jan., 1883; 3d, 2 Jan., 1884; 4th, 2 Jan., 1886; 5th, 2 Jan., 1888; 6th, 2 Jan., 1891; 7th, 2 Jan., 1892; 8th, 2 Jan., 1893; 9th, 2 Jan., 1894; 10th, 2 Jan., 1895; 11th, 2 Jan., 1896; 12th, 2 Jan., 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., 13 April, 1897; 13th, 2 Jan., 1898; 14th, 2 Jan., 1899; 2d lt., 17 Jan., 1899.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High; Penn. Mil. Academy.
Second Lieutenant. Holton B. Perkins, Salem, Feb. 11, 1902.	1st corps cadets, 19 Feb., 1894; 2d, 19 Feb., 1897; 3d, 19 Feb., 1900; 4th, 19 Feb., 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Salem.	

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS—Salem.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonel. Walter F. Peck, Salem, March 10, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 20 Nov., 1873, to 9 July, 1883; priv., corp., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 14 May, 1883; 1st lt., 9 June, 1883; capt., 1 July, 1887; maj., 10 July, 1895.	. . . . .	Salem.	
Major. Andrew Fitz, Salem, April, 13, 1880.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 20 May, 1876; sgt. maj., 12 April, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877; 1st lt. and adjt., 13 April, 1880.	. . . . .	Pepperell.	
Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). Lawrence W. Jenkins, Salem, March 10, 1902.	1st corps cadets, 7 Nov., 1892; 2d, 7 Nov., 1895; 3d, 7 Nov., 1896; 4th, 7 Nov., 1899; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Salem, . .	Harvard.
Quartermaster (rank First Lieutenant). Ira Vaughn, Salem, Oct. 6, 1900.	2d corps cadets, 17 Aug., 1883, to 17 Aug , 1886, .	. . . . .	New Portland, Me.	
Surgeon (rank Major). J. William Voss, Beverly, June 5, 1899.	2d corps cadets, asst. surg., 10 July, 1896, . .	. . . . .	Gloucester, .	University, Pa.
Assistant Surgeon (rank First Lieutenant). Benjamin F. Sturgis, Jr., Salem, Aug. 7, 1901.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Auburn, Me., .	Bowdoin Medical.

Paymaster (rank First Lieutenant).				
Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, April 28, 1883.	2d corps cadets, April, 1864; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; sgt., 4 June, 1875; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st sgt., 15 March, 1877; dis., 14 July, 1879; 3d, 25 July, 1879; sgt. maj., 1 June, 1880; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	Salem.	
Inspector of Rifle Practice (rank First Lieutenant).				
Robert Robertson, Beverly, April 22, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 16 Nov., 1888; 2d, 16 Nov., 1891; 3d, 16 Nov., 1892; 4th, 16 Nov., 1893; 5th, 16 Nov., 1894; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt, 2d lt., E, 8th regt. inf., 26 Sept., 1895; 1st lt., 14 Feb., 1896; capt., 4 Dec., 1896; res., 11 Feb., 1897.	. . . . .	Aberdeen, Scotland.	
Chaplain.				
Elvin G. Prescott, Salem, Sept. 17, 1897.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hampton Falls, N. H.	
COMPANY A — Salem.				
Captain.				
George E. Symonds, Salem, Dec. 9, 1901.	2d corps cadets, 18 Nov., 1887; 2d, 18 Nov., 1890; 3d, 18 Nov., 1891; 4th, 18 Nov., 1892; 5th, 18 Nov., 1893; 6th, 18 Nov., 1894; 7th, 18 Nov., 1895; 8th, 18 Nov., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 22 March, 1897; 1st lt., 16 Sept., 1898.	. . . . .	Salem.	
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
Harry R. Peach, Marblehead, July 7, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 11 July, 1887; 2d, 11 July, 1890; 3d, 11 July, 1891; 4th, 11 July, 1892; 5th, 9 Aug., 1897; 6th, 9 Aug., 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Marblehead.	

Second Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company B — Salem.				
Captain. Arthur N. Webb, Salem, July 7, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 29 Feb., 1884, to 8 July, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 8 July, 1893; 1st lt., 21 June, 1895.	. . . . .	Salem.	
First Lieutenant. Edward T. Graham, Salem, July 7, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 24 Aug., 1888; 2d, 24 Aug., 1891; 3d, 24 Aug., 1894; 4th, 24 Aug., 1895; 5th, 24 Aug., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Salem.	
Second Lieutenant. John G. Burbeck, Peabody, Dec. 14, 1900.	2d corps cadets, 29 May, 1891; 2d, 29 May, 1895; 3d, 29 May, 1898; 4th, 29 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Peabody.	
Company C — Salem.				
Captain. John E. Spencer, Salem, Sept. 16, 1898.	2d corps cadets, 16 July, 1880, to 28 April, 1893; corp., sgt , sgt. maj., 1st lt., 28 April, 1893.	. . . . .	Boston.	
First Lieutenant. Frank S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 14, 1900.	2d corps cadets, 25 March, 1892; 2d, 25 March, 1895; 3d, 25 March, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 16 Sept., 1898.	. . . . .	Salem.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

COMPANY D.				
Captain. Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Dec. 14, 1900.				
First Lieutenant. James N. Clark, Salem, Dec. 14, 1900.	2d corps cadets, 13 Sept., 1889; 2d, 13 Sept., 1892; 3d, 13 Sept, 1893; 4th, 13 Sept., 1894; 5th, 13 Sept., 1895; 6th, 13 Sept., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 19 Sept., 1898; 2d lt., 7 July, 1899.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	
Second Lieutenant. Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 14, 1900.	2d corps cadets, 14 Oct, 1892; 2d, 14 Oct., 1895; 3d, 14 Oct, 1896; 4th, 14 Oct., 1899; 5th, 14 Oct., 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Salem.	

NAVAL BRIGADE.

Captain. George R. H. Buffinton, Fall River, Nov. 5, 1900.	1st regt., M, 21 Feb., 1883, to 6 June, 1885; 2d, naval brigade, F, 30 Sept., 1892; ensign, 11 Dec., 1894; lt., junior grade, 16 April, 1895; lt., chief of co., 10 Jan., 1898; lt. comdr., 4 May, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., 23 April, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie" and "Katahdin;" res., 1 Aug., 1798.	Fall River.	
Lieutenant Commanders. William B. Edgar, Fall River, July 30, 1900.	1st regt., M, 6 Nov., 1879; 2d, 6 Nov., 1882; 3d, 25 Nov., 1884; 4th, 1 Dec., 1885; dis., 19 April, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., nav. brig., F, lt., junior grade, 20 Sept., 1892; lt., chief of co., 11 Dec., 1894; res, 24 Dec., 1897; I, lt., chief of co., 25 May, 1898; res., 3 Nov., 1899.	U. S. N., ensign, 2 July, 1898; dis., 23 Sept., 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Fall River.	

Naval Brigade — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieut. Commanders — Con. James H. Dillaway, Jr., Cambridge, July 2, 1901.	1st battl. cav., 5 June, 1883; 2d, 22 June, 1887; trans. to 1st regt., B, 6 Sept., 1887; trans. to N. C. S., 1st battl. cav., guidon, sgt.; 3d, 22 June, 1890; trans. to B, nav. brig., 20 Feb., 1891; seaman, boatswain's mate, ensign, 31 Jan., 1893; lt., junior grade, 22 April, 1893; lt., chief of co., 17 April, 1894; res., 16 June, 1899.	U. S. N., lt., 21 May, 1898; U. S. S "Lehigh" and "Seminole;" dis., 8 Sept., 1898.	Cambridge.	
Brigade Adjutant (rank Lieutenant). Jonathan T. Lincoln, Fall River, May 20, 1901.	Nav. brig., F, 30 Sept., 1892; dis., 3 Jan., 1893, .	. . . . .	Fall River, .	Fall River High.
Ordnance Officer (rank Lieutenant). John B. Richards, Fall River, May 5, 1902.	Nav. brig., F, 30 Sept., 1892; 2d, 30 Sept., 1895; 3d, 30 Sept., 1896; 4th, 25 Oct., 1900, to 9 Feb., 1901; seaman, coxswain, lt., junior grade signal officer, 27 May, 1901.	. . . . .	Dover Centre, Minn.	Fall River High.
Equipment Officer (rank Lieutenant). Herbert C. Talbot, Fall River, May 4, 1901.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Boston Latin.
Paymaster (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade). James Marshall, Fall River, May 20, 1901.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New York, N.Y.,	Bridgeport, Conn., High.

Surgeon.				
S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, July 8, 1901.	Naval brig., F, 3 Jan., 1898; bayman, asst. surg., 11 Oct., 1898.	U. S. N., asst. surg., 21 May, 1898, to 13 Sept., 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River High; L. I. College Hospital.
Engineer (rank Lieutenant).				
Thomas R. Armstrong, Boston, July 22, 1901.	Naval brig., engineer corps, 8 July, 1896; 2d, 8 July, 1899; 3d, 8 July, 1900; fireman, oiler, ch. machinist.	U. S. N., ch. machinist, 5 May, 1898; dis., 21 Sept., 1898.	Boston.	
Signal Officer (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade).				
Raymond D. Borden, Fall River, May 7, 1902.	Naval brig., F, 9 Feb., 1898, to 19 Nov., 1898; seaman.	U. S. N., 27 April, 1898; dis., 29 Sept., 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie," seaman, 3d class quarter master.	Fall River,	Fall River High; Institute Technology.
Assistant Surgeons (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade).				
David G. Eldredge, Dorchester, June 12, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Yarmouth, Mass.,	Harvard.
Orland R. Blair, Springfield, July 16, 1901.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Britain, Conn.	Yale University.
Assistant Paymaster (rank Ensign).				
Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, Aug. 30, 1900.	Naval brig., C, 3 March, 1896, to 3 March, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman, 1 Aug., 1899; asst. paymaster, 20 June, 1900; dis., 19 July, 1900.	U. S. N., pay yeoman, 10 May, 1898; dis., 14 Oct., 1898.	Boston.	
COMPANY A — Boston.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company.				
Daniel H. Sughrue, Boston, Sept. 26, 1899.	Naval battl., B, 25 March, 1890; quar. mas., 23 June, 1891; cox., 13 Dec., 1892; 2d, 25 March, 1893; gunner's mate, 25 April, 1893; ensign, 17 April, 1894.	U. S. N., ensign, 22 April, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie;" dis., 29 Sept., 1898.	Charlestown.	

Naval Brigade — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. (Vacancy.)				
Ensign. Bradford H. Pierce, Cambridge, Feb. 27, 1900.	Naval brig., A, 15 Sept., 1896; 2d, 7 Feb., 1900; cox., quar. mas., gunner's mate.	. . . . .	Wakefield, .	Wakefield High.
Company B — Boston.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company. Daniel M. Goodridge, Boston, July 22, 1901.	. . . . .	Co. A, Me. V. M., 1881; priv., Conn. nav. m., 1st div., 15 Nov., 1893; seaman, ensign, 27 Nov., 1893; lt., junior grade, 27 Dec., 1894; lt. chief div., 16 Dec., 1896; U. S. N., lieut., jr. grade, 24 June, 1898; dis., 22 Sept., 1898.	Portland, Me.	
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. Frederick H. French, Dedham, Jan. 29, 1902.	Naval brigade, B, 15 March, 1898; 2d, 15 March, 1901; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate.	. . . . .	Nashville, Tenn.	
Ensign. Dudley M. Pray, Allston, Feb. 19, 1902.	Naval brigade, B, 9 Oct., 1900; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High; Inst. Technology.

COMPANY C — Boston.			
Lieutenant, Chief of Company. Charles H. Parker, Brookline, Aug. 8, 1899.	Naval battl., C, 2 Feb., 1892, to 2 Feb., 1895; 2d, 2 Feb., 1895; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, 20 Oct., 1896.	U. S. N., ensign, 14 May, 1898; lt., junior grade, 17 June, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill;" dis., 17 Sept., 1898.	Hong Kong, China.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. Lewis E. Felton, Boston, Oct. 23, 1901.	5th regt., L, 2 July, 1888; 2d, 2 July, 1891; 3d, 2 July, 1892; 4th, 2 July, 1893; 5th, 2 July, 1894; 6th, 2 July, 1895; 7th, 2 July, 1896; 8th, 2 July, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D, 20 Jan., 1898; seaman; ensign, 18 April, 1899; lt., junior grade, 16 Oct., 1900; dis., 9 Aug., 1901, disbandment of co.	U. S. Navy, chief carpenter's mate, 5 May, 1899; dis., 21 Oct., 1899.	Malden.
Ensign. William A. Lewis, Boston, Feb. 13, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, B, 20 April, 1898, to 30 Dec., 1898; priv., 2d naval brigade, B, 6 June, 1900; quar. master, boatswain's mate.	. . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
COMPANY E — Lynn.			
Lieutenant, Chief of Company. Fred H. Turnbull, Lynn, Oct. 23, 1902.	Naval brig., E, 17 Oct., 1895; 2d, 17 Oct., 1898; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, 10 Aug., 1899; lt., junior grade, 14 March, 1901.	U. S. N., 5 May, 1898; gunner's mate, U. S. S. "Catskill;" dis., 15 Sept., 1898.	Newburgh, N. Y.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. (Vacancy.)			
Ensign. Arthur F. Cary, Lynn, Oct. 23, 1902.	Naval brig., D, 3 March, 1891; trans. to E, 12 Nov., 1892; 2d, 3 March, 1894; 3d, 3 March, 1895; 4th, 3 March, 1896, to 20 June, 1896; 5th, 10 Aug., 1899; 6th, 24 Jan., 1901; 7th, 24 Jan., 1902; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate.	. . . . .	Yarmouth.

Naval Brigade — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company F — Fall River.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company. William H. Beattie, Fall River, June 4, 1900.	Naval brig., F, 30 Sept., 1892; seaman, boatswain's mate, ensign, 11 Dec., 1894; lt., junior grade, 14 May, 1895.	. . . . .	Newport, R. I.	
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. Milton I. Dean, Fall River, May 26, 1902.	Nav. brig., 30 Sept., 1892; 2d, 30 Sept., 1895; 3d, 30 Sept., 1898; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, ensign, 20 July, 1900.	U. S. N., 15 June, 1898; dis., 4 Sept., 1898; U. S. S "Lehigh;" seaman, gunner's mate.	Fall River, .	Providence, R. I.; Mowry and Goffs Inst.
Ensign. John T. Nelson, Fall River, July 21, 1902.	Nav. brig., F, 24 April, 1899; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate.	. . . . .	Tiverton, R. I.	
Company G — New Bedford.				
Lieutenant Chief of Company. (Vacancy.)				
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. Edward E. Baudoin, New Bedford, March 19, 1900.	1st regt., E, 24 Mar., 1886; 2d, 24 Mar., 1889; 3d, 24 Mar., 1890; 4th, 24 Mar., 1891; 5th, 24 Mar., 1892; 6th, 24 Mar., 1893; 7th, 24 Mar., 1894; 8th, 24 Mar., 1895; 18 co. prov. militia; 2d lt., 30 June, 1898; dis., 15 April, 1899.	. . . . .	Montreal, P. Q.	
Ensign Harold S. Bouvie, New Bedford, Nov. 3, 1902.	18 co. prov. militia, 30 June, 1898, to 15 April, 1899; co., dis., sgt.	. . . . .	New Bedford.	

COMPANY H — Springfield.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company.				
Jennes K. Dexter, Springfield, March 6, 1893.	Naval brig., H, 6 March, 1893, ...	U. S. N., lt., jun. grade, 2 July, 1898; U. S. S "Gov. Russell;" dis., 8 Oct., 1898.	. . . .	U. S. Naval Academy.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
William O. Cohen, Springfield, June 20, 1894.	Naval brig., H, ensign, 6 March, 1893, . . .	U. S. N., ensign, 21 May, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" dis., 16 Sept., 1898.		
Ensign.				
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, March 6, 1893.	Naval brig., H, 6 March, 1893.			
COMPANY I — Fall River.				
Lieutenant, Chief of Company.				
Richard P. Borden, Fall River, Nov. 15, 1899.	Naval brig., F, ensign, 30 Sept., 1892; res., 7 Dec., 1894; lt., junior grade, 25 May, 1898.	U. S. N., 20 May, 1898; ensign, U. S. S. "Prairie;" dis., 29 Sept., 1898.	Fall River, .	Institute Technology.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
William M. Olding, Fall River, May 20, 1901.	1st regt., M, 8 June, 1889; priv., 2d, naval brig., I, 14 May, 1898; ensign, 15 Nov., 1899.	. . . . .	Fall River.	
Ensign.				
Miner W. Wilcox, Fall, River, June 24, 1901.	Naval brig., F, 30 Sept., 1892; 2d, 30 Sept., 1895; 3d, 30 Sept , 1897; 4th, 30 Sept., to 28 Feb., 1899, seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate.	U. S. N., quar. mas. 3d class; quar. mas., 2d class, U. S. S. "Lehigh," 20 May, 1898; dis., 4 Sept., 1898.	New Bedford.	

ROSTER.

Commissioned Officers in Order of Lineal Rank.

W. Murray Crane, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

Staff of Commander-in-Chief.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Title.
Dalton, Samuel, Brigadier General, . .	Jan. 4, 1900,	Adjutant General.
Blood, Robert A., Brigadier General, .	May 28, 1896,	Surgeon General.
Wellington, Fred W., Brigadier General, .	25, 1900,	Commissary General.
Dewey, Henry S., Brigadier General, .	25, 1900,	Judge Advocate Gen.
Brigham, William H., Brigadier General,	24, 1901,	Inspector General.
White, James G., Colonel, . . .	June 7, 1901,	Insp. Gen. Rifle Prac.
Capelle, William C., Lieut. Colonel, . .	Jan. 4, 1900,	Asst. Adj. General.
Soutter, James T., Lieut. Colonel, . .	4, 1900,	Asst. Insp. General.
Gihon, Edward J., Lieut. Colonel, . .	4, 1900,	Asst. Insp. General.
Williams, Henry L., Lieut. Colonel, . .	4, 1900,	Asst. Insp. General.
Denny, Arthur B., Lieut. Colonel, . .	Oct., 31, 1900,	Asst. Insp. General.
Benyon, George H., Lieut. Colonel, . .	June 7, 1901,	Asst. Insp. General.
Hawkins, Paul R., Lieut. Colonel, . .	Jan. 7, 1902,	Asst. Insp. General.
Proctor, Charles S., Major, . . .	4, 1900,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Hagar, George E., Major, ...	4, 1900,	Aide-de-Camp.
Lancaster, John E., Major, . . .	4, 1900,	Aide-de-Camp.
Colt, James D., Major, ...	4, 1900,	Aide-de-Camp.
Murchie, Guy.	7, 1902,	Aide-de-Camp.

Brigadiers General and Staff.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
	Brigadiers General.			
1	Mathews, Thomas R., . . .	July 19, 1897,	1st.	
2	Whitney, Jophanus H., . .	Feb. 23, 1901,	2d.	
	Staff Officers.			
1	Hager, Walter C., Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 17, 1897,	1st,	Asst. Adj. Gen.
2	Locke, Elmore E , Lieut. Colonel,	Mar. 29, 1901,	2d,	Asst. Adj. Gen.
3	Marion, Otis H., Lieut. Colonel, .	Aug. 12, 1897,	1st,	Med. Director.
4	Devine, William H., Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 11, 1897,	2d,	Med. Director.
1	Ballard, Harry P., Major, . .	Aug. 6, 1897,	2d,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
2	Spring, Arthur L., Major, . .	May 7, 1900,	1st,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
3	Clark, Herbert A., Major, . .	Apr. 20, 1901,	2d,	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.
4	Carpenter, Frederick B., Major, .	Mar. 3, 1902,	-	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.

Brigadiers General and Staff — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
1	Glines, Edward, Captain, . .	Aug. 12, 1897,	1st,	Aide-de-Camp.
2	Kenny, Charles, Captain, . .	18, 1897,	1st,	Aide-de-Camp.
3	Bancroft, Hugh, Captain, . .	Sept. 13, 1897,	2d,	Engineer.
4	Hall, Bordman, Captain, . .	Oct. 8, 1900,	1st,	Judge Advocate.
5	Sherman, Roland H., Captain, .	Aug. 31, 1897,	2d,	Judge Advocate.
6	Emery, William B., Captain, .	Feb. 12, 1901,	1st,	Brigade Q. M.
7	Warren, Albert C., Captain, .	May 15, 1901,	2d,	Aide-de-Camp.
8	Story, Oliver H., . .	15, 1901,	2d,	Brigade Q. M
9	Wardwell, Walter C., Captain, .	16, 1901,	2d,	Prov. Marshal.
10	Webber, William O., Captain, .	Aug. 31, 1901,	1st,	Engineer.
11	Sanborn, Walter, ...	Feb. 13, 1902,	1st,	Prov. Marshal.
12	Hayden, Charles, . . .	Sept. 12, 1902,	2d,	Aide-de-Camp.
1	Stevens, Walter C., . . .	Feb. 10, 1902,	2d,	Signal Officer.
2	Harrison, Christopher, . .	Sept. 8, 1902,	1st,	Signal Officer.

Ambulance Corps.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.
1	Bell, Robert E., Captain, ...	Dec. 9, 1901.
2	Williams, Christopher E., 1st Lieutenant, . . .	Feb. 13, 1902.
3	Keene, Charles H., 2d Lieutenant, ...	May 3, 1902.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
	Colonels.		
1	Clark, Embury P., ...	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
2	Pew, William A., Jr., ...	June 28, 1895,	8th Regiment.
3	Donovan, William H., ...	Mar. 30, 1899,	9th Regiment.
4	Darling, Charles K., ...	May 22, 1899,	6th Regiment.
5	Oakes, William H., ...	April 13, 1901,	5th Regiment.
	Lieutenant Colonels.		
1	Logan, Lawrence J., ...	Nov. 6, 1889,	9th Regiment.
2	Shumway, Edwin R., ...	3, 1893,	2d Regiment.
3	Bailey, Edwin W. M., ...	Oct. 2, 1896,	8th Regiment.
4	Priest, George H., ...	May 22, 1899,	6th Regiment.
5	Clement, Murray D., ...	April 13, 1901,	5th Regiment.
	Majors		
1	Southmayd, Frederick G., ...	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
2	Fairbanks, Henry B., ...	July 30, 1895,	2d Regiment.
3	Stopford, William, ...	Oct. 2, 1896,	8th Regiment.
4	Graves, Frank A., ...	2, 1896,	8th Regiment.
5	Murray, George F. H., ...	Mar. 30, 1899,	9th Regiment.
6	Sullivan, John J., ...	30, 1899,	9th Regiment.
7	Kelley, Joseph J., ...	30, 1899,	9th Regiment.
8	Cook, Cyrus H., ...	May 22, 1899,	6th Regiment.
9	Eldredge, Edward H., ...	Oct. 31, 1899,	8th Regiment.
10	Pierce, Frederick E., ...	Feb. 13, 1900,	2d Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
	Majors — Concluded.		
11	Sweetser, Warren E.,	April 30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
12	Marshall, Isaac N.,	30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
13	Stover, Willis W.,	13, 1901,	5th Regiment.
14	Butler, Willard C.,	June 5, 1901,	5th Regiment.
15	Meredith, Francis, Jr.,	Dec. 11, 1902,	5th Regiment.
	Adjutants — Captains.		
1	Sawtelle, Edward E.,	Feb. 15, 1899,	2d Regiment.
2	Casey, William J.,	April 3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
3	Kincade, Henry L.,	29, 1901,	5th Regiment.
4	Lindsay, Walter M.,	Dec. 10, 1901,	6th Regiment.
5	Sleeper, Stephen W.,	5, 1902,	8th Regiment.
	Battalion Adjutants — First Lieutenants.		
1	McIsaac, Charles M.,	Nov. 29, 1897,	8th Regiment.
2	Flanagan, Benj. J.,	Feb. 15, 1890,	9th Regiment.
3	Taylor, Franklin G.,	April 30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
4	Decker, William N.,	30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
5	Parkhurst, Harry H.,	30, 1900,	2d Regiment.
6	Norton, Paul J.,	30, 1900,	2d Regiment.
7	Foley, Joseph J.,	May 15, 1900,	9th Regiment.
8	Gow, Charles R.,	18, 1900,	5th Regiment.
9	De Sousa, Francisco A.,	June 6, 1900,	8th Regiment.
10	Warren, Henry Dexter,	April 29, 1901,	5th Regiment.
11	Cochrane, Alexander L.,	Mar. 24, 1902,	8th Regiment.
12	McNeilly, John S.,	May 2, 1902,	5th Regiment.
13	Healey, Martin J.,	26, 1902,	9th Regiment.
	Quartermasters — Captains.		
1	Wyer, Arthur C.,	Nov. 27, 1899,	5th Regiment.
2	Sweetser, Stanwood G.,	April 3, 1900,	6th Regiment.
3	Breen, John,	3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
4	Craig, J. Hally,	3, 1900,	8th Regiment.
5	Parsons, William E.,	May 18, 1900,	2d Regiment.
	Commissaries of Subsistence — First Lieutenants.		
1	Chase, A. Preston,	April 17, 1900,	8th Regiment.
2	Hunton, Lewis G.,	May 1, 1900,	6th Regiment.
3	Murphy, Daniel J.,	Dec. 2, 1899,	9th Regiment.
4	Hitchcock, Charles B.,	April 30, 1900,	2d Regiment.
5	Knapp, Charles W.,	May 7, 1901,	5th Regiment.
	Surgeons — Majors.		
1	Gates, Ernest A.,	Feb. 15, 1899,	2d Regiment.
2	Dow, George F.,	June 1, 1899,	6th Regiment.
3	Lombard, John P.,	July 20, 1899,	9th Regiment.
4	Jenkins, Thomas L.,	Sept. 21, 1899,	8th Regiment.
5	Galloupe, Charles W ,	May 14, 1901,	5th Regiment.
	Assistant Surgeons — Captains.		
1	Williams, Abram C.,	April 3, 1900,	2d Regiment.
2	McGourty, James E.,	3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
3	Logan, Frank P. T.,	3, 1900,	8th Regiment.
4	Magurn, Francis,	May 20, 1901,	5th Regiment.
5	Gross, Herman W.,	Oct. 18, 1901,	6th Regiment.
	Assistant Surgeons — First Lieutenants.		
1	Cronin, Jeremiah A.,	May 15, 1900,	9th Regiment.
2	Butler, Charles S.,	July 12, 1900,	8th Regiment.
3	Shaw, Thomas B.,	Sept. 28, 1900,	2d Regiment.
4	Dearing, Henry L.,	Mar. 14, 1901,	5th Regiment.
5	Hart, Joseph S.,	Oct. 18, 1901,	6th Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
	Paymasters — Captains.		
1	Edson, Archibald C.,	April 3, 1900,	2d Regiment.
2	Barr, James C.,	3, 1900,	8th Regiment.
3	Kane, John P.,	3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
4	Dukelow, Charles T.,	May 17, 1901,	5th Regiment.
5	Bolton, Fred E.,	6, 1902,	6th Regiment.
	Inspectors of Rifle Practice — First Lieutenants.		
1	Golden, John T.,	Aug. 1, 1900,	9th Regiment.
2	McMillan, Archibald,	Nov. 7, 1901,	6th Regiment.
3	Chamberlain, Fred C.,	June 10, 1901,	5th Regiment.
4	Warriner, William S.,	May 20, 1902,	2d Regiment.
5	Bond, Stephen N.,	Dec. 5, 1902,	8th Regiment.
	Chaplains.		
1	Lee, James,	July 1, 1884,	9th Regiment.
2	Perry, James De Wolfe, Jr.,	June 24, 1899,	6th Regiment.
3	Phalen, Frank L.,	Aug. 2, 1899,	2d Regiment.
4	Gates, Milo Hudson,	June 11, 1900,	8th Regiment.
5	Edwards, Frederick,	April 15, 1902,	5th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
	Captains.			
1	Hayes, John J.,	Feb. 11, 1890,	H,	9th Regiment.
2	Quinlan, Thomas F.,	July 6, 1893,	C,	9th Regiment.
3	Mason, Edward B.,	10, 1893,	B,	5th Regiment.
4	Barrett, Edwin G.,	April 5, 1894,	A,	2d Regiment.
5	Moynihan, Jeremiah,	Aug. 27, 1894,	G,	9th Regiment.
6	Rider, Phineas L.,	13, 1895,	C,	2d Regiment.
7	Horton, Edward J.,	Feb. 24, 1896,	G,	8th Regiment.
8	Springer, Ernest R.,	Oct. 26, 1896,	C,	5th Regiment.
9	Barrett, John F.,	Jan. 19, 1897,	M,	6th Regiment.
10	Hilliker, Charles T.,	Mar. 15, 1897,	D,	8th Regiment.
11	Cutting, Frank F.,	Sept. 8, 1897,	L,	5th Regiment.
12	Clark, James C. D.,	Dec. 15, 1897,	E,	5th Regiment.
13	Cannon, Peter J.,	Feb. 6, 1899,	K,	9th Regiment.
14	Gray, Edwin R.,	April 6, 1899,	E,	2d Regiment.
15	Packard, P. Frank,	June 2, 1899,	L,	8th Regiment.
16	Barry, John J.,	13, 1899,	E,	9th Regiment.
17	Hamilton, Clifford E.,	July 18, 1899,	F,	5th Regiment.
18	Phillips, Frank D.,	18, 1899,	D,	2d Regiment.
19	Walsh, James F.,	21, 1899,	B,	9th Regiment.
20	Wyer, Arthur C.,	Nov. 27, 1899,	G,	5th Regiment.
21	Cully, James A.,	Dec. 18, 1899,	I,	9th Regiment.
22	Kenealy, John F.,	Jan. 15, 1900,	L,	9th Regiment.
23	Goff, William H., Jr.,	15, 1900,	I,	5th Regiment.
24	Sweetser, Elbridge L., Jr.,	Mar. 20, 1900,	B,	8th Regiment.
25	Hayes, William C.,	27, 1900,	G,	2d Regiment.
26	Damon, Herbert W.,	May 7, 1900,	E,	6th Regiment.
27	Young, Harry C.,	16, 1900,	A,	2d Regiment.
28	Canfield, George I.,	28, 1900,	M,	8th Regiment.
29	Cutler, Charles H.,	June 26, 1900,	C,	8th Regiment.
30	Cutter, Frank E.,	Aug. 7, 1900,	F,	6th Regiment.
31	Jewett, George N.,	27, 1900,	H,	8th Regiment.
32	Sands, Patrick A.,	Sept. 7, 1900,	F,	9th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
	Captains — Concluded.			
33	Whelan, Andrew J.,	Nov. 5, 1900,	D,	6th Regiment.
34	Smith, James C.,	26, 1900,	B,	6th Regiment.
35	Fairweather, William,	Jan. 1, 1901,	G,	6th Regiment.
36	Gardner, Augustus P.,	7, 1901,	E,	8th Regiment.
37	Kittredge, Colby T.,	9, 1901,	C,	6th Regiment.
38	Jenks, Fred. A.,	23, 1901,	K,	2d Regiment.
39	Rogers, George M.,	April 16, 1901,	A,	9th Regiment.
40	Larrive, Eugene,	May 2, 1901,	L,	8th Regiment.
41	Smith, Mark E.,	6, 1901,	A,	5th Regiment.
42	McCarthy, Thomas,	13, 1901,	G,	5th Regiment.
43	Hathaway, Harry L.,	20, 1901,	K,	6th Regiment.
44	Nicholson, John,	June 6, 1901,	F,	2d Regiment
45	Lewis, Arthur E.,	10, 1901,	D,	5th Regiment.
46	Campbell, James A.,	Aug. 5, 1901,	M,	2d Regiment.
47	Burke, Thomas F.,	Sept. 9, 1901,	B,	2d Regiment.
48	Bell, Robert Eddy,	Dec. 9, 1901,	-	Amb. Corps.
49	Clare, James P.,	16, 1901,	M,	5th Regiment.
50	Griswold, Lyman W.,	Jan. 31, 1902,	L,	2d Regiment.
51	Braxton, George W.,	Feb. 7, 1902,	L,	6th Regiment.
52	McGrath, John R.,	17, 1902,	K,	5th Regiment.
53	McMahon, John H.,	24, 1902,	A,	6th Regiment.
54	Dunn, John H ,	Mar. 24, 1902,	D,	9th Regiment.
55	Whitten, Herbert W.,	24, 1902,	K,	8th Regiment.
56	McNulty, Philip,	Aug. 7, 1902,	M,	9th Regiment.
57	French, Chester W.,	Oct. 6, 1902,	I,	2d Regiment.
58	Desmond, William D.,	Dec. 29, 1902,	H,	6th Regiment.
59	Hagerty, John W.,	30, 1902,	I,	6th Regiment.
	First Lieutenants.			
1	Tisdell, Moses H.,	July 18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
2	Mann, James H.,	Feb. 8, 1892,	L,	5th Regiment.
3	Moulton, Horatio D.,	Mar. 18, 1892,	B,	6th Regiment.
4	Facey, Charles W.,	May 7, 1894,	B,	5th Regiment.
5	Hines, Mathew E.,	Aug. 27, 1894,	G,	9th Regiment.
6	Gillow, Joseph S.,	Feb. 12, 1895,	M,	9th Regiment.
7	Cobey, Thomas J.,	Mar. 15, 1897,	D,	8th Regiment.
8	Kimball, Charles H.,	Oct. 19, 1897,	M,	6th Regiment.
9	Clark, Frank E ,	Jan. 2, 1899,	I,	8th Regiment.
10	Leyden, Edward J.,	31, 1899,	G,	2d Regiment.
11	Sullivan, Daniel P.,	June 13, 1899,	E,	9th Regiment.
12	Guilford, George F.,	19, 1899,	C,	5th Regiment.
13	Stearns, Charles E.,	July 18, 1899,	F,	5th Regiment.
14	Foote, Alfred F ,	18, 1899,	D,	2d Regiment.
15	Clark, Frederick M., Jr.,	21, 1899,	C,	2d Regiment.
16	Delaney, John F.,	Aug. 9, 1899,	I,	9th Regiment.
17	Hickey, John J.,	Oct. 3, 1899,	B,	9th Regiment.
18	Gilson, Valentine E.,	12, 1899,	H,	5th Regiment.
19	Whittier, David F.,	Nov. 16, 1899,	F,	8th Regiment.
20	Whitney, Orville J.,	20, 1899,	E,	5th Regiment.
21	McGee, James H.,	Jan. 15, 1900,	L,	9th Regiment.
22	Northrup, Fred W.,	15, 1900,	I,	5th Regiment.
23	Ordway, Lewis E.,	Feb. 13, 1900,	M,	5th Regiment.
24	Hillman, Charles H.,	Mar. 20, 1900,	B,	8th Regiment.
25	Sullivan, George W.,	May 7, 1900,	E,	6th Regiment.
26	Smith, Clarence E.,	16, 1900,	H,	2d Regiment.
27	Sullivan, Patrick H.,	June 19, 1900,	H,	9th Regiment.
28	Holt, Elden L.,	Aug. 7, 1900,	F,	6th Regiment.
29	Donovan, Frank L.,	Oct. 30, 1900,	F,	9th Regiment.
30	Gilson, Frank V.,	Nov. 26, 1900,	B,	6th Regiment.
31	Howard, George S ,	Jan. 1, 1901,	G,	6th Regiment.
32	Pearson, Gardner W.,	9, 1901,	C,	6th Regiment.
33	Turner, David A.,	23, 1901,	K,	2d Regiment.
34	Robinson, Frank W.,	28, 1901,	H,	8th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
	First Lieutenants — Concluded.			
35	Connors, James E.,	May 2, 1901,	L,	8th Regiment.
36	Bray, Roland W.,	6, 1901,	A,	5th Regiment.
37	Marion, Francis H.,	13, 1901,	G,	5th Regiment.
38	Kincaid, Gerard M.,	15, 1901,	G,	8th Regiment.
39	Willard, Robert K.,	June 6, 1901,	F,	2d Regiment.
40	Nauman, Charles E.,	10, 1901,	D,	5th Regiment.
41	Sullivan, Timothy J.,	11, 1901,	A,	9th Regiment.
42	Stearns, Harry N.,	19, 1901,	C,	8th Regiment.
43	Cliffe, Sydney H.,	Aug. 5, 1901,	M,	2d Regiment.
44	O'Connell, John J.,	Sept. 9, 1901,	B,	2d Regiment.
45	Bowlen, Maurice E.,	30, 1901,	C,	9th Regiment.
46	Burnham, Charles B.,	Nov. 6, 1901,	E,	8th Regiment.
47	Brigham, Ralph H.,	Dec. 2, 1901,	K,	6th Regiment.
48	Moore, Harry C.,	16, 1901,	M,	5th Regiment.
49	Dolan, William H.,	Jan. 28, 1902,	D,	6th Regiment.
50	Gould, William B.,	Feb. 7, 1902,	L,	6th Regiment.
51	Leslie, William J.,	17, 1902,	K,	5th Regiment.
52	Weymouth, Fred S.,	Mar. 6, 1902,	E,	2d Regiment.
53	Dwyer, John J.,	24, 1902,	D,	9th Regiment.
54	Brockbank, Harvey G.,	May 19, 1902,	A,	6th Regiment.
55	Wiley, Joseph E.,	June 9, 1902,	M,	8th Regiment.
56	Adams, Hugh E.,	Sept. 20, 1902,	L,	2d Regiment.
57	Beckman, Albert G.,	Oct. 6, 1902,	I,	2d Regiment.
58	McRell, Robert,	Sept. 8, 1902,	K,	9th Regiment.
59	Stewart, Duncan M.,	Dec. 29, 1902,	H,	6th Regiment.
60	Sohier, Walter,	30, 1902,	I,	6th Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants.			
1	Boles, Michael S.,	Feb. 13, 1891,	F,	9th Regiment.
2	Clark, Thomas F.,	Jan. 9, 1894,	H,	9th Regiment.
3	Lucke, Frederick H.,	April 5, 1894,	A,	2d Regiment.
4	Hurley, John F.,	Aug. 27, 1894,	G,	9th Regiment.
5	Moore, Frank E.,	May 4, 1897,	F,	6th Regiment.
6	Perkins, Clarence A.,	Sept. 8, 1897,	L,	5th Regiment.
7	Cutler, George S.,	Oct. 18, 1897,	G,	5th Regiment.
8	Murphy, Cornelius J.,	Nov. 23, 1897,	E,	9th Regiment.
9	Clark, Frederick M., Jr.,	30, 1897,	C,	2d Regiment.
10	Thayer, Henry A.,	Jan. 3, 1898,	H,	6th Regiment.
11	Gray, Henry T.,	28, 1898,	H,	2d Regiment.
12	Leyden, Edward J.,	Feb. 18, 1898,	G,	2d Regiment.
13	Butment, William,	Jan. 31, 1899,	G,	2d Regiment.
14	Johnson, Waldo A.,	April 6, 1899,	E,	2d Regiment.
15	McNamara, Patrick J.,	19, 1899,	B,	5th Regiment.
16	Wye, Thomas E.,	July 17, 1899,	C,	5th Regiment.
17	Guthrie, James A.,	21, 1899,	B,	9th Regiment.
18	Reed, Alfred F.,	18, 1899,	D,	2d Regiment.
19	Smyth, Joseph H.,	20, 1899,	D,	5th Regiment.
20	Warren, Herbert H.,	21, 1899,	C,	2d Regiment.
21	McGee, James H.,	24, 1899,	L,	9th Regiment.
22	Sullivan, George W.,	31, 1899,	E,	6th Regiment.
23	Latimer, George T.,	Oct. 30, 1899,	H,	5th Regiment.
24	Hall, Arthur S.,	Nov. 20, 1899,	E,	5th Regiment.
25	Cook, Lawrence W.,	Jan. 15, 1900,	I,	5th Regiment.
26	Groves, Charles H ,	Feb. 27, 1900,	M,	5th Regiment.
27	Kyle, George A.,	Mar. 20, 1900,	B,	8th Regiment.
28	McInnes, John F.,	April 30, 1900,	I,	9th Regiment.
29	Kendall, Frederic M.,	May 7, 1900,	E,	6th Regiment.
30	Jordan, Frederick B.,	16, 1900,	H,	2d Regiment.
31	Williams, John F.,	July 19, 1900,	F,	5th Regiment.
32	Howe, Ernest A.,	Oct. 30, 1900,	I,	6th Regiment.
33	Durrell, Pearl T.,	Jan. 1, 1901,	G,	6th Regiment.
34	Kelsey, John H.,	9, 1901,	C,	6th Regiment.
35	Jones, William C.,	23, 1901,	I,	8th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants — Concluded.			
36	Cann, William W.,	Jan. 28, 1901,	D,	8th Regiment.
37	Boles, Michael S.,	Feb. 13, 1901,	F,	9th Regiment.
38	Campbell, Harry B.,	26, 1901,	F,	8th Regiment.
39	White, Ernest C.,	Mar. 11, 1901,	H,	8th Regiment.
40	Armitage, George A.,	May 2, 1901,	L,	8th Regiment.
41	Wilson, William H.,	6, 1901,	A,	5th Regiment.
42	McDonald, Hugh M.,	15, 1901,	G,	8th Regiment.
43	Sabin, Winfred A.,	29, 1901,	K,	2d Regiment.
44	Henry, Wellington K.,	June 6, 1901,	F,	2d Regiment.
45	Sampson, Henry L.,	10, 1901,	D,	5th Regiment.
46	Logan, Edward L.,	11, 1901,	A,	9th Regiment.
47	Lounsbury, Francis J.,	19, 1901,	C,	8th Regiment.
48	O'Brien, William,	Aug. 5, 1901,	M,	2d Regiment.
49	Wilcox, Everett W.,	Sept. 9, 1901,	B,	2d Regiment.
50	King, Michael L.,	30, 1901,	C,	9th Regiment.
51	Whiting, Ralph S.,	Nov. 6, 1901,	E,	8th Regiment.
52	Sanders, James O.,	Dec. 2, 1901,	K,	6th Regiment.
53	Akeley, Charles E.,	20, 1901,	B,	6th Regiment.
54	Collagan, William J.,	Feb. 17, 1902,	K,	5th Regiment.
55	Sedgeley, Alton R.,	24, 1902,	A,	6th Regiment.
56	Doane, Harry L.,	Mar. 6, 1902,	E,	2d Regiment.
57	Bradford, William A.,	24, 1902,	K,	8th Regiment.
58	Sullivan, Thomas F.,	24, 1902,	D,	9th Regiment.
59	Pryor, J. Holman,	April 25, 1902,	L,	6th Regiment.
60	Green, Charles E.,	May 26, 1902,	L,	9th Regiment.
61	Hannaford, Louis L ,	June 9, 1902,	M,	8th Regiment.
62	Kelley, Herbert N.,	Aug. 22, 1902,	L,	2d Regiment.
63	Scanlon, Edward J.,	Sept. 8, 1902,	K,	9th Regiment.
64	McDowell, Jeremiah J.,	Nov. 24, 1902,	D,	6th Regiment.
65	Riley, Charles S.,	Dec. 29, 1902,	I,	2d Regiment.
66	Keene, Walter S.,	29, 1902,	H,	6th Regiment.
67	Byron, James W.,	30, 1902,	I,	6th Regiment.

Field, Staff and Line Officers, First Regiment Heavy Artillery.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.
Colonel.		
Frye, James A.,	Nov. 14, 1898.	
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Woodman, Charles B.,	April 1, 1898.	
Majors.		
Dyar, Perlie A.,	May 18, 1893.	
Quimby, George F.,	July 28, 1897.	
Nutter, Charles P.,	14, 1899.	
Adjutant — Captain.		
Wolcott, Roger,	April 5, 1901.	
Battalion Adjutants — First Lieutenants.		
Totten, James E.,	June 20, 1900.	
Foster, Willard M.,	25, 1900.	
Quartermaster — Captain.		
Holmes, Christopher W.,	June 14, 1901.	
Surgeon — Major.		
Dearing, Howard S.,	Aug. 14, 1897.	

Field, Staff and Line Officers, etc. — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.
Assistant Surgeon — Captain.		
Rolfe, William A.,	April 3, 1900.	
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.		
Stedman, Joseph C.,	Aug. 1, 1900.	
Paymaster — Captain.		
Parker, Horace B.,	May 26, 1886.	
Inspector Rifle Practice — First Lieutenant.		
Portal, John M.,	June 1, 1899.	
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.		
Cushing, J. Stearns,	June 28, 1901.	
Signal Officer — First Lieutenant.		
Curtin, John A.,	Oct. 18, 1899.	
Aide-de-Camp — First Lieutenant.		
Stevens, Frank B.,	May 28, 1900.	
Range Officer — First Lieutenant.		
Paine, John B.,	June 20, 1894.	
Captains.		
Frothingham, Joseph H.,	May 27, 1887,	D.
Danforth, Norris O.,	Sept. 16, 1889,	F.
Chick, Albert B.,	Feb. 4, 1891,	G.
Whiting, Fred. M.,	April 15, 1891,	L.
Lombard, Walter E.,	Jan. 23, 1893,	B.
Pratt, Walter L.,	Dec. 16, 1895,	H.
Howes, Frederick S.,	Oct. 25, 1897,	K.
Gibbs, Joseph L.,	Jan. 24, 1898,	E.
Fuller, David,	Feb. 14, 1899,	M.
Horton, George E.,	Aug. 18, 1899,	I.
Nostrom, Charles F.,	Oct. 16, 1899,	C.
Smyth, James H.,	Nov. 12, 1902,	A.
First Lieutenants.		
Phillips, Ferdinand H.,	Feb. 20, 1893,	F.
Renfrew, William,	Dec. 16, 1895,	H.
Cormack, Norman P.,	Jan. 17, 1898,	D.
Gleason, Albert A.,	June 12, 1899,	K.
Harrison, Frederick W.,	Feb. 14, 1899,	M.
DeWolf, John C.,	18, 1901,	E.
Harris, Clifford L.,	June 19, 1901,	L.
Sampson, Samuel B.,	Mar. 17, 1902,	I.
Underwood, Marshall,	April 7, 1902,	B.
Wiley, John P.,	30, 1902,	G.
Woodworth, John D. R.,	May 5, 1902,	C.
Dickerman, Olin D.,	Nov. 12, 1902,	A.
Second Lieutenants.		
Meek, William J.,	Feb. 20, 1893,	M.
Hall, Arthur E.,	April 15, 1895,	C.
Grant, Bertie E.,	Dec. 16, 1895,	H.
Crowell, Alonzo K.,	May 8, 1899,	F.
Spenceley, Frederick,	April 16, 1900,	D.
French, Alton L.,	June 19, 1901,	L.
Gerlack, Conrad M.,	Oct. 28, 1901,	K.
Snell, Ernest L.,	Mar. 3, 1902,	E.
Hill, William B.,	April 30, 1902,	G.
Shedd, Benjamin B.,	July 21, 1902,	B.
Edson, Charles H.,	Aug. 11, 1902,	I.
Kane, Harry J.,	Nov. 12, 1902,	A.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Cadet Corps.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
Lieutenant Colonels.			
Edmands, Thomas F.,	Oct. 14, 1873,	-	1st Corps.
Peck, Walter F.,	Mar. 10, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Majors.			
Fitz, Andrew,	Mar. 10, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Talbot, Thomas,	Jan. 17, 1902,	-	1st Corps.
Adjutants — First Lieutenants.			
Stearns, William B.,	Nov. 21, 1900,	-	1st Corps.
Jenkins, Lawrence W.,	Mar. 10, 1902,	-	2d Corps.
Quartermasters — First Lieutenants.			
Vaughn, Ira,	Oct. 6, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Rowan, Alfred J.,	Feb. 15, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Surgeons — Majors.			
Green, Charles M.,	April 26, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Voss, J. William,	June 5, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Assistant Surgeons — First Lieutenants.			
Cheever, David,	June 26, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Sturgis, Benj. F., Jr.,	Aug. 7, 1901,	-	2d Corps.
Paymasters — First Lieutenants.			
Maloon, Edward A.,	April 28, 1883,	-	2d Corps.
Bremer, S. Parker,	Nov. 23, 1900,	-	1st Corps.
Inspectors Rifle Practice — First Lieutenants.			
Hayes, William A , 2d,	June 16, 1880,	-	1st Corps.
Robertson, Robert,	April 22, 1889,	-	2d Corps.
Chaplain.			
Prescott, Elvin J.,	Sept. 17, 1897,	-	2d Corps.
Captains.			
Spencer, John E.,	Sept. 16, 1898,	-	2d Corps.
Joy, Franklin L.,	Mar. 14, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Rollins, Charles H.,	24, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Webb, Arthur N.,	July 7, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Ropes, Charles F.,	Dec. 14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Cabot, F. Elliot,	Jan. 8, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Symonds, George E.,	Dec. 9, 1901,	-	2d Corps.
Blanchard, John A.,	Feb. 11, 1902,	-	1st Corps.
First Lieutenants.			
Simmons, William S.,	Mar. 24, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Graham, Edward T.,	July 7, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Perkins, Frank S.,	Dec. 14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Clark, James N.,	14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Cole, Charles H., Jr.,	Jan. 8, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Stevens, Jesse F ,	15, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Loud, Charles E.,	Feb. 11, 1902,	-	1st Corps.
Second Lieutenants.			
Peach, Harry R.,	July 7, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
Burbeck, John G.,	Dec. 14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Perkins, Harry S.,	14, 1900,	-	2d Corps
Phinney, Frank F.,	Jan. 15, 1901.	-	1st Corps.
Stearns, Frank A.,	22, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Lavalle, John,	Feb. 12, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Perkins, Holton B.,	11, 1902,	-	1st Corps.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Light Artillery.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
Major.			
Duchesney, Lawrence N.,	May 19, 1893,	-	1st Battalion.
Adjutant, rank First Lieutenant.			
Lewis H. Bradford,	Dec. 14, 1897,	-	1st Battalion.
Quartermaster, rank First Lieutenant.			
Hennessey, William H.,	May 24, 1893,	-	1st Battalion.
Surgeon, rank Major.			
Harvey, John F.,	May 26, 1893,	-	1st Battalion.
Assistant Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.			
Cummin, John White,	Jan. 2, 1901,	A,	Unattached.
Veterinary Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.			
Osgood, Frederic H.,	April 5, 1893,	-	1st Battalion.
Paymaster, rank First Lieutenant.			
Clapp, Henry B.,	May 24, 1893,	-	1st Battalion.
Captains.			
Parker, Samuel D.,	July 18, 1898,	A,	Unattached.
Haynes, Herbert W.,	Feb. 17, 1899,	B,	1st Battalion.
Sargent, Charles F.,	Oct. 29, 1900,	C,	1st Battalion.
First Lieutenants.			
Gould, William T.,	Mar. 24, 1894,	B,	1st Battalion.
Goldsmith, George H.,	April 4, 1898,	C,	1st Battalion.
Blake, Henry S.,	July 18, 1898,	A,	Unattached.
Amory, William, 2d,	18, 1898,	A,	Unattached.
Powell, John S.,	Oct. 29, 1900,	C,	1st Battalion.
Second Lieutenants.			
Dole, Charles S.,	July 18, 1898,	A,	Unattached.
Sayles, William E.,	Feb. 17, 1899,	B,	1st Battalion.
McGregor, Alexander S.,	Oct. 29, 1900,	C,	1st Battalion.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Cavalry.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
Major.			
Perrins, William A., ...	Dec. 21, 1897,	-	1st Battalion.
Adjutant, rank First Lieutenant.			
Alexander, Winthrop, ...	Mar. 30, 1900,	-	1st Battalion.
Quartermaster, rank First Lieutenant.			
Kerrison, John C., ...	May 19, 1899,	-	1st Battalion.
Surgeon, rank Major.			
Mills, George Westgate, ...	Aug. 13, 1894,	-	1st Battalion.
Assistant Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.			
Scoboria, Arthur G., ...	May 31, 1900,	F,	Unattached.
Veterinary Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)			
Paymaster, rank First Lieutenant.			
Hall, John W., ...	Jan. 7, 1898,	-	1st Battalion.
Inspector Rifle Practice, rank First Lieut.			
Walton, Albert J., ...	May 17, 1902,	-	1st Battalion.
Chaplain. (Vacancy.)			
Captains.			
Perrins, John, Jr., ...	Jan. 5, 1898,	D,	1st Battalion.
Monahan, John J., ...	April 3, 1900,	F,	Unattached.
Proctor, George, ...	Dec. 30, 1902,	A,	1st Battalion.
First Lieutenants.			
Kelley, William H., ...	Feb. 7, 1900,	D,	1st Battalion.
Keyes, Edward H., ...	April 3, 1900,	F,	Unattached.
Hitchcock, Frank T., ...	Dec. 30, 1902,	A,	1st Battalion.
Second Lieutenants.			
Coburn, Eugene A., ...	Feb. 7, 1900,	D,	1st Battalion.
Shaw, Elisha H., ...	April 3, 1900,	F,	Unattached.
Havlin, Fred. G., ...	Dec. 30, 1902,	A,	1st Battalion.

Field and Staff Officers of Naval Brigade.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
Captain.			
Buffinton, George R. H., ...	Nov. 5, 1900,	–	Brigade.
Lieutenant Commanders.			
Edgar, William B., ...	July 30, 1900,	–	Brigade.
Dillaway, James H., Jr., ...	2, 1901,	–	Brigade.
Brigade Adjutant, rank Lieutenant.			
Lincoln, Jonathan T., ...	May 20, 1901,	–	Brigade.
Ordnance Officer, rank Lieutenant.			
Richards, John B., ...	May 5, 1902,	–	Brigade.
Equipment Officer, rank Lieutenant.			
Talbot, Herbert C., ...	May 4, 1901,	–	Brigade.
Paymaster, rank Lieutenant (Junior Grade).			
Marshall, James, ...	May 20, 1901,	–	Brigade.
Assistant Paymaster, rank Ensign.			
Prouty, Thomas S., ...	Aug. 30, 1900,	–	Brigade.
Surgeon, rank Lieutenant Commander.			
Merritt, S. Virgil, ...	July 8, 1901,	–	Brigade.
Engineer, rank Lieutenant.			
Armstrong, Thomas R., ...	July 22, 1901,	–	Brigade.
Signal Officer, rank Lieutenant (Junior Grade).			
Borden, Raymond D., ...	May 7, 1902,	–	Brigade.
Assistant Surgeons, rank Lieutenants (Junior Grade).			
Eldredge, David G., ...	June 12, 1900,	–	Brigade.
Blair, Orland R., ...	July 16, 1901,	–	Brigade.

Line Officers of Naval Brigade.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
Lieutenants, Chief of Division.			
Dexter, Jenness K.,	Mar. 6, 1893,	H,	1st Battalion.
Parker, Charles H.,	Aug. 8, 1899,	C,	1st Battalion.
Sughrue, Daniel H.,	Sept. 26, 1899,	A,	1st Battalion.
Borden, Richard P.,	Nov. 15, 1899,	I,	2d Battalion.
Beattie, William H.,	June 4, 1900,	F,	2d Battalion.
Goodridge, Daniel M.,	July 22, 1901,	B,	1st Battalion.
Turnbull, Fred H.,	Oct. 23, 1902,	E,	2d Battalion.
Lieutenants (Junior Grade).			
Baudoin, Edmund E.,	Mar. 19, 1900,	G,	2d Battalion.
Felton, Lewis E.,	Oct. 23, 1901,	C,	1st Battalion.
Olding, William M.,	May 20, 1901,	I,	2d Battalion.
French, Frederic H.,	Jan. 29, 1902,	B,	1st Battalion.
Dean, Milton I.,	May 26, 1902,	F,	2d Battalion.
Ensigns.			
Barr, Walter S.,	Mar. 6, 1893,	H,	1st Battalion.
Pierce, Bradford H.,	Feb. 27, 1900,	A,	1st Battalion.
Wilcox, Miner W.,	June 14, 1901,	I,	2d Battalion.
Lewis, William A.,	Feb. 13, 1902,	C,	1st Battalion.
Pray, Dudley M.,	19, 1902,	B,	1st Battalion.
Nelson, John T.,	July 21, 1902,	F,	2d Battalion.
Cary, Arthur F.,	Oct. 23, 1902,	E,	2d Battalion.
Borria, Harold S.,	Nov. 3, 1902,	G,	2d Battalion.

TABLE NO. 1.—*Enrolled Militia of 1902, showing, by Counties, the Number of Persons between the Ages of Eighteen and Forty-five Years liable to Military Duty.*

COUNTIES.	1902.	COUNTIES.	1902.
Barnstable,	2,819	Middlesex,	104,587
Berkshire,	14,600	Nantucket,	364
Bristol,	38,979	Norfolk,	23,291
Dukes,	469	Plymouth,	21,233
Essex,	60,326	Suffolk,	113,739
Franklin,	6,494	Worcester,	52,747
Hampden,	25,009	Total,	473,278
Hampshire,	8,621		

TABLE No. 2. — *Organization of Volunteer Militia.*

FIRST BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL THOMAS R. MATHEWS, BOSTON.

Second Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Embury P. Clark,	Springfield.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Charles K. Darling,	Boston.
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	12 batteries,	Colonel,	James A. Frye,	Boston.
First Battalion Light Artillery,	2 batteries, 4 guns each,	Major,	Lawrence N. Duchesney,	Lawrence.
Company F, Cavalry,	1 company,	Captain,	John J. Monahan,	Chelmsford.
Signal Corps,	- - -	First Lieutenant,	Christopher Harrison,	Everett.

SECOND BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL JOPHANUS H. WHITNEY, MEDFORD.

Ninth Regiment Infantry,	11 companies,	Colonel,	William H. Donovan,	Lawrence.
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	William A. Pew, Jr.,	Salem.
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	11 companies,	Colonel,	William H. Oakes,	Boston.
First Battalion Cavalry,	2 companies,	Major,	William A. Perrins,	Boston.
Battery A, Light Artillery,	1 battery, 4 guns,	Captain,	Samuel D. Parker,	Boston.
Signal Corps,	- - -	First Lieutenant,	Walter C. Stevens,	Melrose.

NAVAL BRIGADE, CORPS OF CADETS AND AMBULANCE CORPS — UNATTACHED.

Naval Brigade,	8 companies,	Captain,	George R. H. Buffinton,	Fall River.
First Corps Cadets,	4 companies,	Lieut. Colonel,	Thomas F. Edmands,	Boston.
Second Corps Cadets,	4 companies,	Lieut Colonel,	Walter F. Peck,	Salem.
Ambulance Corps,	1 company,	Captain,	Robert Eddy Bell,	Lowell.

Gatling guns with infantry regiments.

TABLE No. 3. — *Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.*

City or Town.	County.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Heavy Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Adams,	Berkshire,	-	2d,	M,	-	-	-	-	1
Attleborough,	Bristol,	-	5th,	I,	-	-	-	-	1
Beverly,	Essex,	-	8th,	E,	-	-	-	-	1
Boston,	Suffolk,	1st Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	4
"	"	1st Brigade,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	"	1st "	-	-	-	-	1st,	-	1
"	"	2d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	"	2d "	-	-	-	-	2d,	1	2
"	"	1st Regt. H. Art.,	-	A, C, D, G, K, L,	-	-	-	-	6
"	"	5th Regiment,	-	A, H,	-	-	-	-	2
"	"	6th "	6th,	L,	-	-	-	-	1
"	"	9th "	-	A, B, C, D, E, H, I,	-	-	-	-	7
"	"	1st Bat. Cavalry,	-	-	A, D,	-	-	-	2
"	"	-	-	-	-	A,	-	-	1
"	"	Naval Brigade,	-	A, B, C,	-	-	-	-	3
Brockton,	Plymouth,	-	1st,	I,	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge,	Middlesex,	-	1st,	B,	-	-	-	-	1
"	"	-	5th,	B,	-	-	-	-	1
"	"	-	8th,	C,	-	-	-	-	1
Chelsea,	Suffolk,	-	1st,	H,	-	-	-	-	1
Clinton,	Worcester,	-	9th,	K,	-	-	-	-	1
Concord,	Middlesex,	-	6th,	I,	-	-	-	-	1
Everett,	"	-	8th,	B,	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River,	Bristol,	-	1st,	M,	-	-	-	-	1
" "	"	Naval Brigade,	-	F, I,	-	-	-	-	2
Fitchburg,	Worcester,	-	6th,	B, D,	-	-	-	-	2
Framingham,	Middlesex,	-	6th,	E,	-	-	-	-	1
Gloucester,	Essex,	-	8th,	G,	-	-	-	-	1
Greenfield,	Franklin,	-	2d,	L,	-	-	-	-	1
Haverhill,	Essex,	-	8th,	F,	-	-	-	-	1
Hudson,	Middlesex,	-	5th,	M,	-	-	-	-	1
Holyoke,	Hampden,	-	2d,	D,	-	-	-	-	1
Lawrence,	Essex,	1st Bat. Lt. Art.,	-	-	-	C,	-	-	1
"	"	-	8th,	L,	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE No. 3 — Concluded.

City or Town.	County.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Heavy Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Lawrence,	Essex,	-	9th,	F,	-	-	-	-	1
Lowell,	Middlesex,	-	6th,	C, G, M,	-	-	-	-	3
"	"	-	9th,	M,	-	-	-	-	1
Lynn,	Essex,	-	8th,	D, I, E,*	-	-	-	-	3
Malden,	Middlesex,	-	5th,	L,	-	-	-	-	1
Marlborough,	"	-	6th,	F,	-	-	-	-	1
Medford,	"	-	5th,	E,	-	-	-	-	1
Milford,	Worcester,	-	6th,	M,	-	-	-	-	1
New Bedford,	Bristol,	-	1st,	E, G,†	-	-	-	-	2
Northampton,	Hampshire,	-	2d,	I,	-	-	-	-	1
Newton,	Middlesex,	-	5th,	C,	-	-	-	-	1
Natick,	"	-	9th,	L,	-	-	-	-	1
Orange,	Franklin,	-	2d,	E,	-	-	-	-	1
Pittsfield,	Berkshire,	-	2d,	F,	-	-	-	-	1
Plymouth,	Plymouth,	-	5th,	D,	-	-	-	-	1
Salem,	Essex,	2d Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	4
"	"	8th Regiment,	8th,	H,	-	-	-	-	1
Somerville,	Middlesex,	-	8th,	M,	-	-	-	-	1
"	"	-	8th,	K,	-	-	-	-	1
Southbridge,	Worcester,	-	6th,	K,	-	-	-	-	1
Springfield,	Hampden,	2d Regiment,	2d,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	"	-	2d,	B, G, K, H,‡	-	-	-	-	4
Stoneham,	Middlesex,	-	6th,	H,	-	-	-	-	1
Taunton,	Bristol,	-	1st,	F,	-	-	-	-	1
Wakefield,	Middlesex,	-	6th,	A,	-	-	-	-	1
Waltham,	"	-	5th,	F,	-	-	-	-	1
Westford,	"	-	-	-	F,§	-	-	-	1
Woburn,	"	-	5th,	G,	-	-	-	-	1
Worcester,	Worcester,	-	2d,	A, C, H, K,	-	-	-	-	4
"	"	-	-	-	-	B,	-	-	1
"	"	-	9th,	G,	-	-	-	-	1

* Co. E, Naval Brigade. † Co. G, Naval Brigade. ‡ Co. H, Naval Brigade.
§ Detachment at Carlisle, Chelmsford and North Chelmsford.

TABLE No. 4. — *Allowances, Armory Rents, 1902.*

City or Town.	Organization.	Amount returned by City or Town.	Amount allowed.
Adams,	Co. M, Second Regiment Infantry,	$900 00	$400 00
Attleborough,	I, Fifth Regiment Infantry (to Dec. 1),	720 00	100 00
Beverly,	E, Eighth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Boston,	Headquarters First Brigade,	200 00	200 00
"	" Second "	945 00	200 00
"	" First Reg't Heavy Art.,	200 00	200 00
"	" Fifth Reg't Infantry,	200 00	200 00
"	" Sixth " "	200 00	200 00
"	" Ninth " "	200 00	200 00
"	" First Battalion Cavalry,	200 00	200 00
"	Co. A, First Reg't Heavy Artillery,	400 00	400 00
"	C, " " " "	400 00	400 00
"	D, " " " "	400 00	400 00
"	G, " " " "	400 00	400 00
"	K, " " " "	400 00	400 00
"	L, " " " "	400 00	400 00
"	A, Fifth " Infantry,	1,200 00	50 00
"	H, " " "	400 00	-*
"	A, Ninth " "	400 00	400 00
"	B, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	C, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	D, " " " (9 mos.),	300 00	300 00
"	E, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	H, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	I, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	L, Sixth " "	1,325 00	50 00
"	Headquarters and four companies, First Corps Cadets,	4,800 00	1,800 00
"	Battery A, Light Artillery,	600 00	600 00
"	Co. A, First Battalion Cavalry,	2,000 00	600 00
"	D, " " "	1,200 00	500 00
"	A, Naval Brigade,	400 00	400 00
"	B, " "	400 00	400 00
"	C, " "	400 00	400 00
"	Signal Corps, First Brigade,	200 00	200 00
"	" " Second "	200 00	200 00
"	Ambulance Corps,	300 00	300 00
Brockton,	Co. I, First Reg't Heavy Artillery,	1,000 00	-*
Braintree,	K, Fifth Reg't Inf. (6 months),	300 00	150 00
Cambridge,	B, First Reg't Heavy Artillery,	300 00	300 00
"	B, Fifth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
"	C, Eighth " "	400 00	400 00
Carlisle,	Detachment F, Cavalry,	150 00	75 00
Chelmsford,	" F, "	300 00	300 00
Chelsea,	Co. H, First Reg't Heavy Artillery,	797 53	400 00
Concord,	I, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Clinton,	K, Ninth " "	400 00	400 00
Everett,	B, Eighth " "	500 00	400 00
Fall River,	Headquarters Naval Brigade,	200 00	200 00
" "	Co. F, Naval Brigade,	400 00	400 00
" "	I, " "	400 00	400 00
" "	M, First Reg't Heavy Artillery,	600 00	400 00
Fitchburg,	B, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
"	D, " " "	400 00	400 00
Framingham,	E, " " "	700 00	200 00
Greenfield,	L, Second " "	460 00	400 00
Gloucester,	G, Eighth " "	1,000 00	200 00
Haverhill,	F, " " "	680 00	400 00
Hudson,	M, Fifth " "	400 00	400 00

* Captain recommends nothing.

TABLE No. 4 — Concluded.

City or Town.	Organization.	Amount returned by City or Town.	Amount allowed.
Holyoke,	Co. D, Second Regiment Infantry,	$400 00	$200 00
Lawrence,	Headquarters First Battalion Lt. Art.,	200 00	200 00
"	Battery C, " " " "	600 00	600 00
"	Co. F, Ninth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
"	L, Eighth " "	400 00	400 00
Lowell,	C, Sixth " "	400 00	400 00
"	G, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	M, Ninth " "	400 00	400 00
Lynn,	D, Eighth " "	400 00	400 00
"	I, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	E, Naval Brigade,	400 00	400 00
Marlborough,	F, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	300 00
Malden,	L, Fifth " "	400 00	400 00
Medford,	E, " " "	250 00	250 00
Milford,	M, Sixth " "	500 00	400 00
New Bedford,	E, First Regiment Heavy Art.,	800 00	400 00
" "	G, Naval Brigade,	800 00	200 00
Northampton,	I, Second Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Newburyport,	A, Eighth " " (4 mos.),	400 00	100 00
Newton,	C, Fifth " "	400 00	400 00
Natick,	L, Ninth " "	400 00	200 00
Orange,	E, Second " "	400 00	400 00
Pittsfield,	F, " " "	500 00	400 00
Plymouth,	D, Fifth " "	800 00	150 00
Salem,	Hdqrs. Eighth Regiment Infantry,	1,000 00	200 00
"	Co. H, " " "		
"	Hdqrs. and four companies, Second Corps Cadets,	2,000 00	1,500 00
Stoneham,	Co. H, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	600 00	400 00
Somerville,	K, Eighth Reg't Infantry (9 mos.),	300 00	300 00
"	M, " " "	400 00	400 00
Springfield,	Hdqrs. Second Regiment Infantry,	200 00	200 00
"	Co. B, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	G, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	K, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	H, Naval Brigade,	400 00	400 00
Southbridge,	K, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Taunton,	F, First Regiment Heavy Art.,	400 00	400 00
Wakefield,	A, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	600 00	400 00
Waltham,	F, Fifth " "	1,125 00	400 00
Westford,	Detachment F, Cavalry,	175 00	175 00
Woburn,	Co. G, Fifth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	300 00
Worcester,	Battery B, First Battalion Light Art.,	600 00	600 00
"	Co. A, Second Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
"	C, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	H, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	G, Ninth " "	400 00	400 00
		$55,527 53	$37,000 00

Approved: W. MURRAY CRANE, *Governor.*

1903.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

His Excellency JOHN L. BATES, ... of Boston.

Adjutant General.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, ... of Boston.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lt. Col. WILLIAM CURTIS CAPELLE, ... of Boston.

Inspector General.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, ... of Hudson.

Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Col. JAMES G. WHITE, ... of Newton.

Assistant Inspectors General.

Lt. Col. GEORGE H. BENYON, ... of Watertown.
Lt. Col. WALTER C HAGAR, ... of Boston.
Lt. Col. EDWARD H. GIHON, ... of Wakefield.
Lt. Col. JOHN PERRINS, Jr., ... of Boston.
Lt. Col. FREDERICK B. CARPENTER, ... of Boston.
Lt. Col. PAUL R. HAWKINS, ... of Springfield.

Surgeon General.

Brig. Gen. ROBERT A. BLOOD, ... of Boston.

Judge Advocate General.

Brig. Gen. HENRY S. DEWEY, ... of Boston.

Commissary General.

Brig. Gen. FRED. W. WELLINGTON, ... of Worcester.

Assistant Quartermaster General.

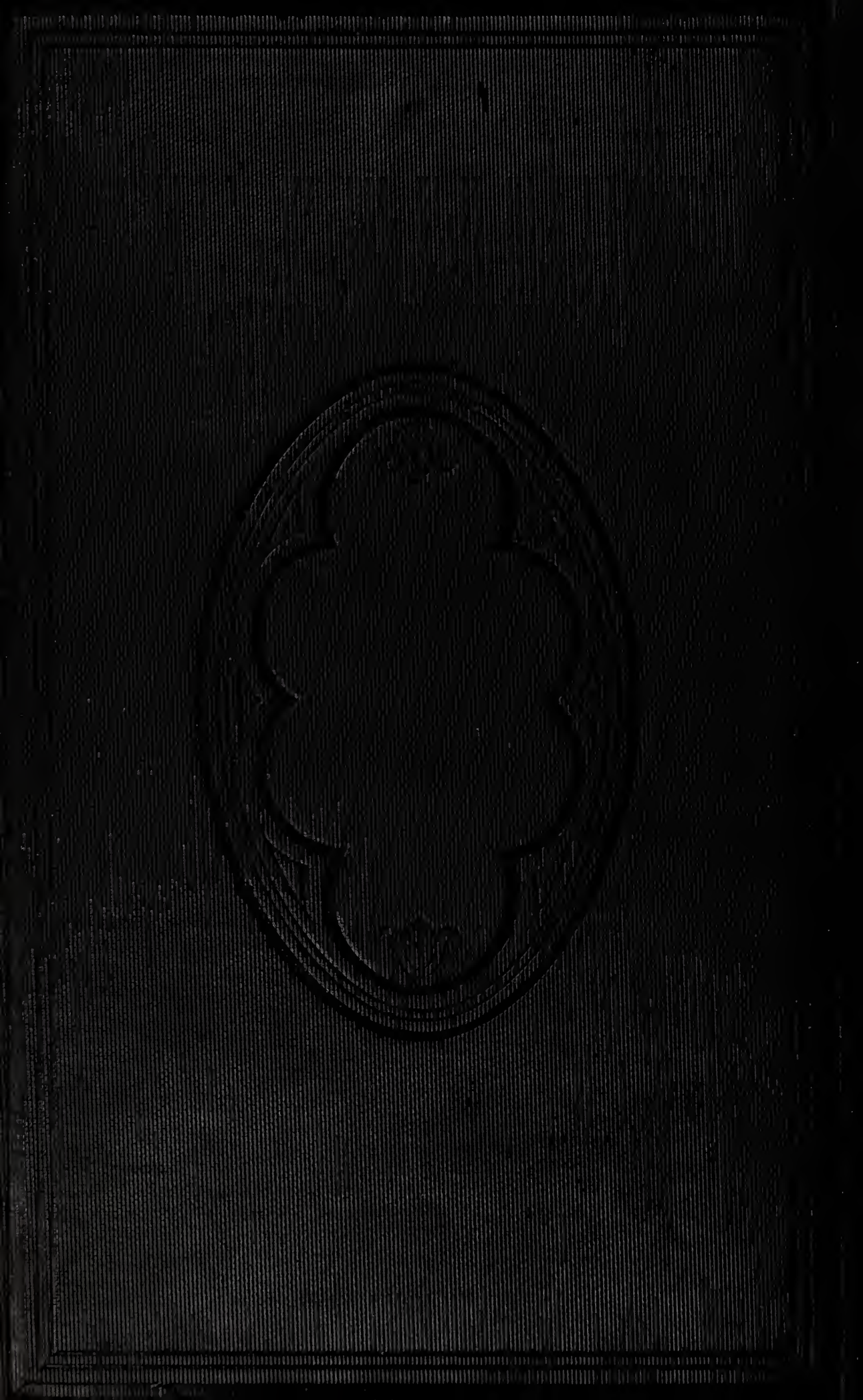
Maj. FRANK B. STEVENS, ... of Newton.

Aides-de-Camp.

Maj. HENRY HASTINGS, ... of Boston.
Maj. CHARLES HAYDEN, ... of Nahant.
Maj. AINSLEY R. HOOPER, ... of Boston.
Maj. WILLIAM M. CLARKE, ... of Boston.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Report of the Adjutant General,	2-8
Report of the Inspector General,	9-31
Report of the Surgeon General,	32-36
Report of the Commissary General,	37, 38
Report of the Judge Advocate General,	39
Report of the Board of Military Examiners,	40
Report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice,	41-52
Joint Manœuvres at Fort Riley,	53-60
Report of the Quartermaster General,	7
Reports of Commanding Officers M. V. M.,	61-85

APPENDIX: —

Officers M. V. M., retired,	89-93
Casualties (Officers), M. V. M.,	94-98
Discharge and Loss (Enlisted Men),	99
Register M. V. M.,	100-183
Roster M. V. M.,	184-196
Table No. 1, Enrolled Militia,	196
Table No. 2, Organization, M. V. M.,	197
Table No. 3, Location of Headquarters and Armories,	198, 199
Table No. 4, Armory Rent Roll,	200, 201
Governor and Staff, 1903,	202